## CLEVE HILL SOLAR PARK

ENVIRONMENTALSTATEMENT
VOLUME 4 - TECHNICALAPPENDIX A9. 1
ORNITHOLOGY TECHNICAL APPENDIX
November 2018
Revision A

## 9 ORNITHOLOGY TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### 9.1 Introduction

1. This Technical Appendix provides details of the pre-development desk study and baseline bird surveys undertaken to inform the assessment of effects of the Cleve Hill Solar Park (CHSP, 'the Development') on birds that is presented in Chapter 9: Ornithology of the ES.
2. The information comes from three main sources:

- A desk study carried out by Arcus Consultancy Services Ltd (hereafter 'Arcus') to provide context relating to protected sites and historical records of birds at or near the Development site,
- Baseline bird surveys carried out by AECOM between January 2014 and July 2015; and
- Baseline bird surveys carried out by Arcus between September 2015 and April 2018

3. This Appendix is supported by three additional Appendices:

- Appendix A9.2: Cleve Farm - Breeding Bird Survey Report 2014 \& 2015 (AECOM);
- Appendix A9.3: Cleve Farm - Passage Bird Survey Report 2015 (AECOM); and
- Appendix A9.4: Cleve Farm - Wintering Bird Survey Report 2013/14 \& 2014/15 (AECOM).


### 9.2 Terminology

4. The 'Core Survey Area' (CSA) is defined on Figure A9.1 and is broadly the area that was proposed to contain the solar farm infrastructure, before design iterations and development design mitigation began. The various survey and desk study areas have largely been based on varying extents around the CSA.
5. Terms used to define study or survey areas are defined in each Section below and displayed on the Figures.
9.3 Desk Study
6. A search was undertaken with the following data-providers for information relevant to the assessment of potential effects of the Development on birds:

- Multi-Agency Geographic Information for the Countryside (MAGIC): statutory designated sites of ornithological interest within 5 km of the CSA (Figure A9.1), this was extended to 10 km for Special Protection Areas (SPA)
- Kent \& Medway Biological Records Centre (K\&MBRC): designated sites (statutory and non-statutory) within 5 km and bird species records within 2 km of the CSA (Figure A9.1);
- National Biodiversity Network (NBN): the NBN Gateway was interrogated for records of bird species records within 2 km of the CSA (Figure A9.1);
- British Trust for Ornithology, Wetland Bird Survey (BTO, WeBS): summary WeBS Core Count data for the Swale Estuary for the most recently available 5-year period, detailed Core Count data for the South Swale NNR WeBS count sector for the most recently available 5 -year period and WeBS Low-tide Count data for the Swale Estuary for any years in which WeBS Low Tide Counts were carried out;
- Kent Wildlife Trust (KWT): honorary warden monthly and annual reserve and WeBS reports for the South Swale LNR; and
- Kent Ornithological Society (KOS): known barn owl nest sites monitored by KOS within 5 km of the CSA. Ringing data from the South Swale reserve were also supplied.


### 9.3.1 Designated Sites

7. Statutory and non-statutory designated sites for nature conservation within 5 km (and SPAs within 10 km ) of the Core Survey Area are identified in Chapter 9, Section 9.3.1 and Figure 9.2 in Volume 2: Figures of the ES.

### 9.3.2 Species Records

9.3.2.1 Kent \& Medway Biological Records Centre
8. K\&MBRC provided a summary of bird records for Ordnance Survey (OS) grid squares:

- Tetrads ( $2 \times 2 \mathrm{~km}$ ) - TR06B, C, G, H, L, M, R \& S (including the 1-km squares they contain; and
- 1-km squares ( $1 \times 1 \mathrm{~km}$ ) - TQ9963, TQ9964, TR0161, TR0166, TR0261, TR0266 TR0361, TR0366, TR0461, TR0466, TR0561, TR0566, TR0661, TR0666 and TR0766.

9. The data provided summarise the 101,407 bird records for the search area. The very large number of records is a reflection of the proximity of some sites, such as Oare Marshes, that are very well covered by birdwatchers.
10. The summary data are not repeated here, but in the preliminary assessment in Chapter 9: Ornithology, reference is made in the baseline summary to the status of the species where it is identified as an Important Ecological Feature.
11. K\&MBRC also provided additional details of breeding records of Wildlife \& Countryside Act (WCA) Schedule 1 breeding birds. Information pertaining to locations of Schedule 1 breeding species is potentially sensitive and hence is not published within this Appendix; herecoords incluced avoce,, barn ow, bearded ti,, Ceti's warbler, garganey, hobby, gull, Montagu's harrier Savi's warbler and short-eared is included in the assessment in Chapter 9. Ornithology. However the only relatively is recent records dated pre-2005.
9.3.2.2 NBN
12. A search of the NBN Atlas was made in February 2018 for records of birds within 2 km of the CSA. This yielded over 125,000 records of 195 species. These were distilled down to records from Ordnance Survey (OS) 1-km grid squares within 1 km of the CSA:
13. The records were summarised for the breeding and non-breeding seasons (Tables A9.1 and A9.2).

Table A9.1: Summary of breeding season NBN Atlas records in OS 1-km squares or tetrads that overlap with the CSA

| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> Recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arctic tern | 759 | $2008-2011$ |
| Avocet | 17 | $1998-2015$ |
| Bar-headed goose | 125 | $1902-2008$ |
| Bar-tailed godwit | 4 | $2006-2015$ |
| Black swan | 9 | $2007-2015$ |
| Black tern | 549 | $1998-2015$ |
| Blackbird | 58 | $2004-2015$ |
| Blackcap | 893 | $1989-2015$ |
| Black-headed gull | 186 | $2000-2015$ |
| Blue Tit | 1 | 2011 |
| Blue-headed wagtail | 35 | $2005-2015$ |
| Brent goose | 7 | $2010-2015$ |
| Bullfinch | 90 | $2005-2015$ |
| Buzzard | 73 | $2006-2015$ |
| Canada goose | 406 | $2006-2015$ |
| Carrion crow | 177 | $2006-2015$ |
| Cetti's warbler | 184 | $2006-2015$ |
| Chaffinch | 56 | $2006-2015$ |
| Chiffchaff | 9 | $2006-2015$ |
| Coal tit | 256 | $2006-2015$ |
| Collared dove | 160 | $2006-2015$ |
| Common gull | 148 | $2006-2015$ |
| Common sandpiper | 88 | $2006-2015$ |
| Common swift | 160 | $2006-2015$ |
| Common tern | 222 | $2006-2015$ |
| Continental goldcrest | 2 | $2006-2015$ |
| Continental robin | 129 | $2006-2015$ |
| Coot | 548 | $2006-2015$ |
| Cormorant | 477 | $2006-2015$ |
| Corn bunting | 23 | $2006-2015$ |
| Cuckoo | 63 | $2006-2015$ |
| Curlew | 294 | $2006-2015$ |
| Curlew sandpiper | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Dark-bellied brent goose | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Dunlin | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Dunnock | 24 |  |

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> Recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Eider | 2 | $2006-2015$ |
| Feral pigeon | $2006-2015$ |  |
| French (red-legged) partridge | 17 | $2006-2014$ |
| Gadwall | 249 | $2006-2015$ |
| Garden warbler | 2 | $2006-2014$ |
| Golden plover | 178 | $2006-2015$ |
| Goldfinch | 228 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grasshopper warbler | 5 | $2007-2014$ |
| Great black-backed gull | 136 | $2006-2015$ |
| Great crested grebe | 122 | $2006-2015$ |
| Great spotted woodpecker | 224 | $2006-2015$ |
| Great tit | 84 | $2006-2015$ |
| Green plover (lapwing) | 506 | $2006-2015$ |
| Green woodpecker | 145 | $2006-2015$ |
| Greenfinch | 123 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey heron | 504 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey partridge | 13 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey plover | 69 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey wagtail | 13 | $2006-2015$ |
| Greylag goose | 14 | $2005-2018$ |
| Herring gull | 451 | $2006-2015$ |
| House martin | 403 | $2006-2015$ |
| House sparrow | 114 | $2006-2015$ |
| Jack snipe | 436 | $2006-2015$ |
| Jackdaw | 1 | 2006 |
| Jay | 116 | $2006-2015$ |
| Kestrel | 10 | $2006-2015$ |
| Kingfisher | 297 | $2006-2015$ |
| Knot | 21 | $2006-2015$ |
| Lesser black-backed gull | 141 | $2006-2015$ |
| Lesser redpoll | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Lesser whitethroat | $2006-2013$ |  |
| Linnet | $2007-2015$ |  |
| Little grebe | $2006-2014$ |  |
| Long-tailed tit | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Magpie | $2004-2013$ |  |
| Mallard | Meadow pipit | $2004-2015$ |
|  |  |  |


| Species | Number of Records | Years Recorded |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mistle thrush | 3 | 2004-2005 |
| Moorhen | 14 | 2005-2015 |
| Mute swan | 9 | 2005-2015 |
| Oystercatcher | 12 | 2005-2014 |
| Pheasant | 6 | 2005-2007 |
| Pied wagtail | 3 | 2007-2011 |
| Pied/white wagtail | 2 | 2013-2015 |
| Red-breasted merganser | 1 | 2008 |
| Redshank | 11 | 2006-2016 |
| Reed bunting | 7 | 2006-2015 |
| Reed warbler | 8 | 2006-2014 |
| Ringed plover | 5 | 1993-2012 |
| Rook | 2 | 2005-2007 |
| Sand martin | 1 | 2006 |
| Sedge warbler | 3 | 2006 |
| Shelduck | 8 | 2005-2015 |
| Snipe | 2 | 2008-2009 |
| Song thrush | 1 | 2008 |
| Sparrowhawk | 1 | 2011 |
| Spotted redshank | 1 | 2007 |
| Starling | 25 | 2005-2015 |
| Stock dove | 9 | 2005-2011 |
| Stonechat | 5 | 2005-2008 |
| Swallow | 20 | 2005-2015 |
| Teal | 24 | 1993-2011 |
| Tufted duck | 15 | 2005-2011 |
| Turnstone | 5 | 2006-2015 |
| Turtle dove | 8 | 2005-2012 |
| Water rail | 2 | 2006-2011 |
| Wheatear | 3 | 2006-2010 |
| Whimbrel | 9 | 2006-2011 |
| Whitethroat | 7 | 2005-2011 |
| Woodpigeon | 26 | 2005-2013 |
| Wren | 9 | 2005-2013 |
| Yellow wagtail | 18 | 2005-2015 |
| Yellowhammer | 1 | 2006 |

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix
endix
Table A9.2: Summary of non-breeding season NBN Atlas records in OS 1-km squares or tetrads that overlap with the CSA

| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Arctic skua | 2 | $2005-2014$ |
| Arctic tern | 475 | $2005-2008$ |
| Avocet | 5 | $2998-2015$ |
| Bar-headed goose | 33 | $2006-2015$ |
| Barn owl | 8 | $1988-2015$ |
| Barnacle goose | 202 | $1989-2015$ |
| Bar-tailed godwit | 1 | 2006 |
| Bean goose | 196 | $2000-2015$ |
| Bearded tit | 1 | 2012 |
| Black brant | 1 | 2009 |
| Black swan | 4 | $1988-2015$ |
| Blackbird | 659 | $2006-2015$ |
| Blackcap | 246 | $2988-2015$ |
| Black-headed gull | 2 | $2001-2015$ |
| Blue tit | 150 | $2004-2010$ |
| Brambling | 5 | $2006-2013$ |
| Brent goose | 65 | $2005-2015$ |
| Bullfinch | 18 | $1988-2015$ |
| Buzzard | 342 | $2006-2015$ |
| Canada goose | 13 | $2006-2015$ |
| Carrion crow | 212 | $2006-2015$ |
| Cetti's warbler | 119 | $2006-2015$ |
| Chaffinch | 12 | $2006-2015$ |
| Chiffchaff | 206 | $2006-2015$ |
| Collared dove | 2 | $2007-2013$ |
| Common guillemot | 249 | $2006-2015$ |
| Common gull | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Common sandpiper | $2007-2014$ |  |
| Common scoter | 2006 |  |
| Common swift | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Common tern | Continental goldcrest | $2006-2015$ |
| Continental robin | $2007-2015$ |  |
| Coot | Cormorant | $2006-2015$ |
| Corn bunting |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Curlew | 355 | $2006-2015$ |
| Curlew sandpiper | 73 | $2006-2015$ |
| Dark-bellied brent goose | 100 | $1990-2015$ |
| Dunlin | 391 | $2006-2015$ |
| Dunnock | 128 | $2006-2015$ |
| Eider | 5 | $1990-2013$ |
| Feral pigeon | 21 | $2006-2015$ |
| Fieldfare | 42 | $2006-2015$ |
| Firecrest | 3 | $2007-2015$ |
| French (red-legged) partridge | 4 | $2006-2013$ |
| Gadwall | 1376 | $2006-2015$ |
| Gannet | 4 | $2007-2009$ |
| Golden plover | 238 | $1990-2015$ |
| Goldeneye | 6 | $1988-2013$ |
| Goldfinch | 202 | $2006-2015$ |
| Goosander | 3 | $2007-2015$ |
| Great black-backed gull | 183 | $2006-2015$ |
| Great crested grebe | 133 | $1990-2015$ |
| Great grey shrike | 2 | $2007-2015$ |
| Great northern diver | 18 | $2006-2013$ |
| Great skua | 340 | $1990-2015$ |
| Great spotted woodpecker | 5 | $2007-2013$ |
| Great tit | 15 | $2006-2015$ |
| Green plover | 81 | $2006-2015$ |
| Green sandpiper | 434 | $1988-2015$ |
| Green woodpecker | 25 | $2006-2015$ |
| Greenfinch | 121 | $2006-2015$ |
| Greenshank | 132 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey heron | 88 | $2006-2015$ |
| Grey partridge | 322 | $1988-2015$ |
| Grey phalarope | 5 | $2006-2013$ |
| Grey plover (lapwing) | 1 | 2007 |
| Grey wagtail | 248 | $2006-2015$ |
| Greylag goose | $2006-2014$ |  |
| Harris's hawk | 2 | $2006-2015$ |
| Herring gull | Hooded crow |  |
| Horned grebe | 2007 |  |
|  |  |  |

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| House martin | 25 | $2006-2015$ |
| House sparrow | 10 | $1990-2015$ |
| Jack snipe | 91 | $2006-2014$ |
| Jackdaw | 14 | $2006-2015$ |
| Jay | 276 | $2006-2015$ |
| Kestrel | 77 | $2006-2015$ |
| Kingfisher | 5 | $2006-2012$ |
| Kittiwake | 92 | $2006-2015$ |
| Knot | 1 | 2007 |
| Lapland bunting | 1 | 2009 |
| Leach's petrel | 91 | $1990-2015$ |
| Lesser black-backed gull | 1 | 2012 |
| Lesser redpoll | 9 | 2012 |
| Lesser whitethroat | 7 | $2007-2014$ |
| Linnet | 1 | 2015 |
| Little auk | 22 | $2001-2015$ |
| Little egret | 246 | $2006-2015$ |
| Little grebe | 4 | $2006-2015$ |
| Little stint | 11 | $1993-2011$ |
| Long-tailed tit | 1 | 2014 |
| Magpie | 36 | $2004-2015$ |
| Mallard | 2015 |  |
| Meadow pipit | 8 | $1992-2015$ |
| Mistle thrush | 9 | $2006-2015$ |
| Moorhen | 2 | 2013 |
| Mute swan | 7 | $2004-2014$ |
| Oystercatcher | 14 | $1993-2014$ |
| Pheasant | 66 | $1992-2015$ |
| Pied wagtail | $2005-2015$ |  |
| Pied/white wagtail | $2006-2015$ |  |
| Raven | $2004-2015$ |  |
| Red-breasted merganser | 9 | 2015 |
| Redshank | $1992-1993$ |  |
| Red-throated diver | $1992-2015$ |  |
| Redwing | Reed bunting | Rock pipit |
| Ringed plover | 2013 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 20052015 |


| Species | Number of <br> Records | Years <br> recorded |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rook | 6 | $2006-2015$ |
| Ruddy duck | 2 | 2008 |
| Sandwich tern | 47 | $2006-2007$ |
| Shelduck | 6 | $1992-2015$ |
| Skylark | 5 | $2001-2010$ |
| Snipe | 1 | 2005 |
| Snow bunting | 3 | $2007-2012$ |
| Sparrowhawk | 3 | $2008-2011$ |
| Spotted redshank | 26 | $2005-2015$ |
| Starling | 4 | $2006-2015$ |
| Stock dove | 5 | $2005-2009$ |
| Stonechat | 8 | $2006-2008$ |
| Swallow | 9 | $1493-2015$ |
| Teal | 33 | $2006-2010$ |
| Tufted duck | 8 | $2993-2014$ |
| Turnstone | 1 | $2005-2012$ |
| Turtle dove | 5 | $2006-2010$ |
| Water rail | 1 | 2007 |
| Wheatear | 1 | 2007 |
| Whimbrel | 1 | 2013 |
| Whinchat | 2 | $2007-2008$ |
| Whooper swan | 1 | 2007 |
| Willow warbler | 19 | $2005-2015$ |
| Wood sandpiper | 5 | $2006-2010$ |
| Woodpigeon | 3 | $2006-2010$ |
| Wren |  |  |
| Yellow wagtail |  |  |
|  |  |  |

9.3.2.3 BTO - WeBS

Swale Estuary Core Counts
14. WeBS Core Counts for The Swale over the 5-year reporting period from winter 2011/12 to 2015/16 were extracted from the BTO WeBS Report Online ${ }^{2}$. Table A9.3 provides the peak count for each species in each WeBS reporting year (July to June), the month in which the peak count occurs and the most recent 5 -year mean peak count

Data were supplied by the British Trust for Ornithology, the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (the last on behalf of the statutory nature conservation bodies: Natural England, Natural Resources Wales and Scottish Natural Heritage and the Department of Agriculture, Environment nd Rural Affairs, Northern Ireland) in association with the Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust
https://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/

+ Species which are regularly present in the Swale Estuary in numbers exceeding the threshold for international importance.
* Species which are regularly present in the Swale Estuary in numbers exceeding the threshold for British national importance.

|  | Peak Count |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Species | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 / \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 / \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2014 / \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 2015 / \\ 16 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2016 / \\ & 17 \end{aligned}$ | Month of peak count | 5-yr mean peak count |
| Mute Swan | 86 | 122 | 45 | 44 | 133 | Jun | 86 |
| Bewick's Swan | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Jan | 4 |
| Whooper Swan | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| White-fronted Goose (European)* | 210 | 35 | 50 | [280] | 180 | Feb | 151 |
| Greylag Goose (British/Irish) | 830 | 300 | 194 | [728] |  | Nov | 545 |
| Bar-headed Goose | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Canada Goose | 172 | [301] | 230 | 124 | 564 | Jan | 278 |
| Barnacle Goose (naturalised) | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |  | 3 |
| Brent Goose (Dark-bellied) $\dagger$ | 2,497 | 2,288 | 1,418 | 3,326 | 2,979 | Mar | 2,502 |
| Brent Goose (Light-bellied) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Brent Goose (Black Brant) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Red-breasted Goose | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Egyptian Goose | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | Aug | 1 |
| Ruddy Shelduck | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Shelduck* | 672 | 568 | [570] | [1,345] | 1,892 | Jan | 1,119 |
| Wigeon* | 13,641 | [10,441] | 6,393 | 16,414 | 17,851 | Dec | 13,575 |
| Gadwall | 130 | 45 | [126] | 56 | [91] | Nov | 90 |
| Teal* | 6,005 | [845] | [821] | [1,594] | 2,743 | Nov | 4,374 |
| Mallard | 1,029 | 714 | 912 | [408] | 1,643 | Nov | 1,075 |
| Pintail | 292 | [57] | 65 | 133 | [83] | Jan | 163 |
| Garganey | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Apr | 1 |
| Shoveler | 127 | [186] | [110] | 176 | 138 | Feb | 157 |
| Red-crested Pochard | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Pochard | 85 | 158 | [39] | 48 | 54 | Feb | 86 |
| Tufted Duck | 166 | 223 | [175] | 98 | 126 | Mar | 158 |
| Scaup | 1 | 0 | [2] | 0 | 2 | Jan | 1 |
| Common Scoter | 2 | [2] | [4] | 0 | [6] | Nov | 3 |
| Goldeneye | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | Jan | 3 |
| Red-breasted Merganser | 18 | 21 | 7 | [6] | 9 | Nov | 14 |
| Goosander | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | Feb | 1 |
| Red-throated Diver | 15 | 2 | 0 | [1] | 3 | Nov | 5 |
| Great Northern Diver | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Little Grebe | 47 | [35] | [50] | 32 | 81 | Dec | 53 |
| Great Crested Grebe | 47 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 25 | Mar | 35 |
| Red-necked Grebe | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Slavonian Grebe | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |


| Species | Peak Count |  |  |  |  | Month of peak count | 5-yr mean peak count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 / \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2013/ } \\ & 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2014 / \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{16}^{2015 /}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2016 / \\ & 17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Black-necked Grebe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Nov | 0 |
| Cormorant | 132 | [64] | 259 | 68 | 220 | Oct | 170 |
| Little Egret* | 83 | 131 | 139 | 97 | 95 | Oct | 109 |
| Great White Egret | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Sep | 0 |
| Grey Heron | 24 | [28] | 18 | 26 | 42 | Oct | 28 |
| Purple Heron | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Sep | 0 |
| Spoonbill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | Oct | 1 |
| Water Rail | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | [5] | Nov | 4 |
| Moorhen | 13 | [43] | 13 | 19 | 42 | Nov | 26 |
| Coot | 757 | 859 | 387 | 677 | 628 | Feb | 662 |
| Crane | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Oct | 0 |
| Oystercatcher* | 4,493 | 896 | 3,916 | 4,677 | 6,278 | Oct | 4,052 |
| Avocet* | 351 | 533 | 325 | 1,034 | 430 | Oct | 535 |
| Ringed Plover | 313 | 100 | 105 | [314] | 430 | Sep | 252 |
| Golden Plover | 1,863 | [1,700] | [1,220] | [2,310] | 2,300 | Dec | 2,158 |
| Grey Plover* | 1,936 | 704 | 964 | 975 | 783 | Feb | 1,072 |
| Lapwing | 7,282 | [5,610] | 1,825 | [8,046] | 6,794 | Jan | 5,987 |
| Knot | 2,430 | 1,958 | 320 | 4,670 | [3.589] | Nov | 2,593 |
| Sanderling* | 795 | 95 | 16 | [6] | 30 | Jan | 234 |
| Little Stint | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Sep | 1 |
| Curlew Sandpiper | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | Sep | 3 |
| Dunlin* | 7,086 | 3,377 | 5,932 | 5,272 | [7,156] | Nov | 5,765 |
| Ruff* | 6 | [15] | 9 | [27] | 12 | Oct | 14 |
| Jack Snipe | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Nov | 1 |
| Snipe | 55 | 24 | 103 | 50 | 31 | Oct | 53 |
| Long-billed Dowitcher | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Oct | 0 |
| Black-tailed Godwit $\dagger$ | 756 | 2,402 | 1,320 | 2,777 | 1,760 | Sep | 1,803 |
| Bar-tailed Godwit* | 1,207 | 254 | 206 | 1,490 | 1,175 | Feb | 866 |
| Whimbrel | 15 | 2 | 13 | 62 | 20 | Jul | 22 |
| Curlew | 1,022 | 1,014 | 430 | 1,085 | 1,571 | Oct | 1,024 |
| Common Sandpiper | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | Aug | 7 |
| Green Sandpiper | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | Sep | 6 |
| Spotted Redshank | 16 | [10] | 19 | 7 | 17 | Oct | 15 |
| Greenshank* | 19 | [29] | 23 | 9 | 9 | Oct | 18 |
| Redshank | 812 | [569] | 932 | [983] | 881 | Oct | 902 |
| Turnstone | 423 | 360 | 226 | 358 | 418 | Jan | 357 |
| Kittiwake | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 |
| Black-headed Gull | 1,792 | 3,660 | 3,970 | 2,400 | 1,960 | May | 2,756 |
| Little Gull | 0 | 0 | [37] | 0 | 0 |  | 7 |
| Mediterranean Gull* | 10 | 19 | 91 | 220 | 240 | Apr | 116 |
| Common Gull | 71 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 18 | Oct | 30 |


|  | Peak Count |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Species | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 / \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 / \\ & 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2014 / \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2015 / \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2016 / \\ & 17 \end{aligned}$ | Month of peak count | 5-yr mean peak count |
| Lesser Black-backed Gull | 43 | 14 | 55 | 8 | 8 | Aug | 26 |
| Herring Gull | 439 | 25 | 44 | 13 | 38 | Dec | 112 |
| Great Black-backed Gull | 8 | [5] | 6 | [18] | 4 | Dec | 9 |
| Little Tern | 15 | 4 | [4] | 2 | 0 |  | 5 |
| Sandwich Tern | 92 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 9 | Sep | 23 |
| Common Tern | 31 | 8 | [8] | 9 | 4 | May | 13 |
| Kingfisher | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | Dec | 2 |

South Swale NNR WeBS Sector Core Counts
15. Monthly WeBS Core Counts for the South Swale NNR Count Sector over the 5 -year reporting period from winter 2011/12 to 2015/16 were provided by WeBS in March 2018 through a data request to the BTO. Table A9. 4 provides the peak count in the sector for each species in each WeBS reporting year (July to June) and the 5 -year mean peak count.
† Species which are regularly present in the South Swale NNR WeBS Count Sector in numbers exceeding the threshold for international importance (the 5 -year peak mean count exceeds the threshold).

* Species which are regularly present in the South Swale NNR WeBS Count Sector in numbers exceeding the threshold for British national importance (the 5 -year peak mean count exceeds the threshold).
Table A9.4: WeBS Core Count summary for the South Swale NNR Count Sector

|  | Peak Count |  |  |  |  | 5-yr mean peak count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Species | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 |  |
| Mute Swan | 27 | 60 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 27 |
| Bewick's Swan | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Whooper Swan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greylag Goose (British/Irish) | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Brent Goose (Dark-bellied)* | 3100 | 2000 | 1750 | 770 | 1500 | 1824 |
| Brent Goose (Light-bellied) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brent Goose (Black Brant) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red-breasted Goose | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelduck | 62 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 31 | 31 |
| Wigeon | 52 | 194 | 630 | 350 | 850 | 415 |
| Gadwall | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Teal | 25 | 40 | 65 | 55 | 85 | 54 |
| Mallard | 14 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 21 |
| Pintail | 4 | 250 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Shoveler | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Tufted Duck | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| Species | Peak Count |  |  |  |  | 5-yr mean peak count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 |  |
| Common Scoter | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Red-breasted Merganser | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Goosander | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Red-throated Diver | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Little Grebe | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Great Crested Grebe | 17 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 28 | 19 |
| Red-necked Grebe | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cormorant | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Little Egret* | 17 | 52 | 75 | 66 | 65 | 55 |
| Grey Heron | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Water Rail | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Moorhen | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Coot | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Oystercatcher | 302 | 276 | 303 | 400 | 1000 | 456 |
| Avocet | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Ringed Plover | 71 | 32 | 100 | 16 | 115 | 67 |
| Golden Plover | 300 | 345 | 480 | 440 | 600 | 433 |
| Grey Plover | 17 | 65 | 221 | 85 | 56 | 89 |
| Lapwing | 260 | 115 | 630 | 140 | 300 | 289 |
| Knot | 2 | 1 | 500 | 4 | 1000 | 301 |
| Sanderling | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dunlin | 206 | 200 | 500 | 300 | 1500 | 541 |
| Ruff | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Snipe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Black-tailed Godwit | 52 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Bar-tailed Godwit | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 500 | 103 |
| Whimbrel | 2 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Curlew | 17 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 88 | 32 |
| Common Sandpiper | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Green Sandpiper | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Spotted Redshank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenshank | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Redshank | 221 | 163 | 130 | 310 | 210 | 207 |
| Turnstone | 75 | 59 | 140 | 75 | 95 | 89 |
| Black-headed Gull | 390 | 518 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 271 |
| Mediterranean Gull | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Common Gull | 20 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Lesser Black-backed Gull | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Herring Gull | 8 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 15 |
| Great Black-backed Gull | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| Little Tern | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Sandwich Tern | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 |


|  | Peak Count |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Species | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 5-yr mean <br> peak count |
| Common Tern | 3 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 |
| Kingfisher | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

Swale Estuary Low Tide Counts
16. WeBS Low Tide Count data were provided in March 2018 through a data request to the BTO. Low Tide Counts were carried out at the Swale Estuary for WeBS in winters 1992/93, 2001/02 and 2011/12. WeBS Low Tide Counts are carried out monthly between November and February within the survey winter. The estuary is subdivided into smaller Low Tide Count sectors within which the numbers of birds of each species are recorded during the low tide period. Table A9.5 provides the maximum count in the Swale Estuary for each species in each survey winter.
Table A9.5: WeBS Low Tide Count maximum counts for the Swale Estuary in each survey winter

| SaCh survey Winter | 1992/93 | 2001/02 | 2011/12 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Species | 64 | 20 | 40 |
| Mute Swan | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bewick's Swan | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| White-fronted Goose | 96 | 16 | 0 |
| Greylag Goose (re-established) | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Canada Goose | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Barnacle Goose | 2,477 | 1,690 | 1,446 |
| Brent Goose (Dark-bellied) | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| Brent Goose (Light-bellied) | 2,873 | 2,039 | 1,546 |
| Shelduck | 369 | 1,187 | 6,036 |
| Wigeon | 4 | 6 | 16 |
| Gadwall | 270 | 692 | 1,701 |
| Teal | 313 | 264 | 613 |
| Mallard | 339 | 503 | 219 |
| Pintail | 15 | 166 | 2 |
| Shoveler | 0 | 184 | 0 |
| Pochard | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Tufted Duck | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Eider | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Common Scoter | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| Goldeneye | 59 | 21 | 7 |
| Red-breasted Merganser | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Red-throated Diver | 6 | 64 | 25 |
| Little Grebe | 19 | 311 | 29 |
| Great Crested Grebe | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Black-necked Grebe | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Slavonian Grebe | 61 | 51 | 39 |
| Cormorant | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shag |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


| Species | 1992/93 | 2001/02 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1 / \mathbf { 1 2 }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Little Egret | 0 | 19 | 30 |
| Grey Heron | 40 | 14 | 5 |
| Water Rail | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Moorhen | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Coot | 354 | 197 | 0 |
| Oystercatcher | 4,253 | 6,085 | 4,014 |
| Avocet | 53 | 118 | 310 |
| Ringed Plover | 191 | 206 | 172 |
| Golden Plover | 420 | 2,335 | 2,145 |
| Grey Plover | 6,170 | 1,567 | 770 |
| Lapwing | 1,303 | 1,110 | 3,159 |
| Knot | 0 | 47 | 2,370 |
| Sanderling | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Little Stint | 17,279 | 9,189 | 9,621 |
| Dunlin | 24 | 0 | 9 |
| Ruff | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jack Snipe | 105 | 82 | 1 |
| Snipe | 1,115 | 1,580 | 1,329 |
| Black-tailed Godwit | 518 | 383 | 1,159 |
| Bar-tailed Godwit | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Whimbrel | 1,152 | 1,174 | 1,079 |
| Curlew | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Green Sandpiper | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Common Sandpiper | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Spotted Redshank | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Greenshank | 2,126 | 1,777 | 1,078 |
| Redshank | 246 | 389 | 182 |
| Turnstone | 3,352 | 1,661 | 2,009 |
| Black-headed Gull | 650 | 437 | 125 |
| Common Gull | 13 | 19 | 11 |
| Lesser Black-backed Gull | 546 | 613 | 259 |
| Herring Gull | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Yellow-legged Gull | 133 | 63 | 21 |
| Great Black-backed Gull | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kingfisher |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 0 |

9.3.2. Kent Wildlife Trust
17. KWT provided a number of documents compiled by the South Swale Nature Reserve Honorary Warden including:

- Monthly WeBS reports providing additional detail of bird distribution within the South Swale NNR WeBS Core Count Sector, April 2008 to December 2017;
- Site visit reports for KWT's South Swale Local Nature Reserve carried out by the Honorary Warden providing details of bird abundance and distribution on and around the reserve, March 2008 to November 2017; and

| Season | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Peak mean count (Oct-Mar) | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2008/09 | 35 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | Bird-scarers operating |
| 2009/10 | N/C | N/C | 0 | N/C | 0 | 0 | 0 | Bird-scarers operating |
| 2010/11 | 1,000 | 175 | N/C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235 | Bird-scarers operating |
| 2011/12 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | Bird-scarers operating |
| 2012/13 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 23 | 600 | 0 | 450 | 1,096 |  |
| 2013/14 | 480 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |  |
| 2014/15 | 0 | 440 | 0 | 220 | 420 | 0 | 180 |  |
| 2015/16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/C | 0 |  |
| 2016/17 | 1100 | 0 | N/C | N/C | 0 | 0 | 275 |  |

21. The mean average of the seasonal peak mean counts between 2008/09 and 2016/17 was 214 golden plovers.

## Table A9.8: Peak monthly counts of lapwing as recorded by the honorary

 between 2008/09 and 2016/17| Season | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Peak <br> mean <br> count <br> (Oct-Mar) | Notes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $2008 / 09$ | 300 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | Bird-scarers <br> operating |
| $2009 / 10$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}$ | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{C}$ | 0 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | B <br> Bird--ccarers <br> operating |
| $2010 / 11$ | 450 | 380 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}$ | 0 | 8 | 0 | 168 | Bird-scarers <br> operating |
| $2011 / 12$ | 118 | 700 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | Bird-scarers <br> operating |
| $2012 / 13$ | 0 | 450 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 5 | 93 |  |
| $2013 / 14$ | 100 | 440 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 91 |  |
| $2014 / 15$ | 250 | 140 | 0 | 300 | 35 | 0 | 121 |  |
| $2015 / 16$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}$ | 0 |  |
| $2016 / 17$ | 140 | 170 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}$ | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{C}$ | 130 | 9 | 112 |  |

22. The mean average of the seasonal peak mean counts between 2008/09 and 2016/17 was 95 lapwings.
9.3.2.5 Barn Owl Data
23. KOS provided details of the locations of ten barn owl nest sites monitored regularly within 5 km of the CSA up to 2017. Of these, nine are definitely active, one was last used in
！$=$ cleve hill


| 7 7 101 | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | 6 | in | $\stackrel{1}{\sim}$ | N | N | g |  | न |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{+} \\ & \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \hline \stackrel{n}{a} \\ \underset{\sigma}{2} \end{array}$ |  | ＊ | － | N | ＾ | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\sim$ |  |  |  | ¢ | m | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LIOZ | $\sim$ | 0 | 0 | m | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － |  | $\rightarrow$ | － | is | － | 2 |  | ＋ | － | － | － | － | － | F |  | － | $\sim$ | － | － |
| 9702 | F | $\bigcirc$ | $\sim$ | m | － | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | $\bullet$ |  | － | 0 | ¢ | － | $\infty$ |  | F | m | － | － | － | － | n |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\infty$ | $\sim$ | － |
| stoz | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | m | － | $\sim$ | － | $\sim$ |  | 0 | － | $\bigcirc$ | － | \％ |  | － | － | 入 | － | n | － | $\bigcirc$ |  | － | の | $\rightarrow$ | － |
| †toz | $\sim$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | n | － | － | $\checkmark$ | $\cdots$ |  | $\rightarrow$ | 0 | \％ | － | t |  | － | 0 | $\cdots$ | － | － | － | O |  | － | $\wedge$ | 0 | － |
| ع10Z | $\sim$ | － | $\sim$ | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － | m |  | $\rightarrow$ | － | 국 | － | I |  | $\checkmark$ | 0 | m | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | ন |  | － | － | － | － |
| zı0z | － | 0 | 0 | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | 0 | N | － | 寺 |  | m | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | O |  | － | － | 0 | － |
| Itoz | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | $\sim$ |  | － | 0 | $\pm$ | － | $\pm$ |  | － | － | － | － | － | － | ゅ |  | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － |
| 0702 | ${ }^{-1}$ | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | $\sim$ | $\sim$ | － | － | － | － | $\stackrel{0}{0}$ |  | $\sim$ | － | m | － | － | － | $\sim$ |  | － | m | － | － |
| 6002 | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | － | － | ＋ | － | 0 |  | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{m}$ |  | in | － | 入 | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | $\bigcirc$ |  | － | 0 | － | － |
| 8002 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | $\sim$ | $\sim$ | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | － | 0 | 2 | － | \％ |  | － | － | $\sim$ | － | － | － | 8 |  | － | 0 | 0 | － |
| L002 | $\sim$ | － | $\sim$ | 7 | $\wedge$ | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | O | $\sim$ | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | I |  | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | \％ |  | － | 0 | 0 | $\cdots$ |
| 9002 | $\sim$ | － | $\sim$ | m | － | － | － | $\sim$ |  | － | 0 | $\infty$ | － | 㟧 |  | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | ¢ |  | － | $\checkmark$ | 0 | － |
| S002 | $\rightarrow$ | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | － | － | － | － | え |  | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | m | － | － | ¢ |  | － | － | 0 | － |
| t002 | 7 | － | $\rightarrow$ | ； | $\neg$ | $\sim$ | － | － |  | － | － | $\underset{F}{\tilde{n}}$ | － | g |  | $\bigcirc$ | － | $\infty$ | － | $\checkmark$ | － | $\infty$ |  | － | の | － | － |
| ع002 | － | － | $\checkmark$ | － | $\sim$ | － | － | － | － | － | 0 | 万 | － | त |  | － | － | － | － | － | － | ̇ |  | － | － | 0 | － |
| 2002 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | $\wedge$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\sigma$ | － | － | － |  | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | O |  | m | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | $\cdots$ | 0 | － |
| 1002 | $\sim$ | － | $\sim$ | $\rightarrow$ | m | － | － | － |  | － | － | － | － | $\stackrel{\square}{\sim}$ |  | $\cdots$ | 0 | － | － | 0 | － | $\bigcirc$ |  | － | － | 0 | － |
| 0002 | － | － | の | － | m | － | － | － |  | － | － | $\stackrel{ \pm}{\sim}$ | － | ले |  | $\cdots$ | － | $\sim$ | － | $\checkmark$ | － | － |  | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － |
| 6661 | － | － | $\sim$ | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | $\stackrel{\square}{ }$ | － | N |  | － | 0 | － | － | － | 0 | － |  | － | $\rightarrow$ | 0 | 0 |
| 8661 | － | － | m | － | － | － | － | － |  | $\sim$ | － | ت | － | $\stackrel{\circ}{\sim}$ |  | － | － | m | $\sim$ | － | 0 | － |  | － | － | － | － |
| L66I | － | － | m | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | ת | － | 気 |  | － | － | － | $\cdots$ | － | － | － |  | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － |
| 9661 | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － | － | － |  | $\rightarrow$ | － | $\pm$ | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{7}$ |  | $\sim$ | 0 | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | － | － |
| S661 | － | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | － | 0 |  | $\sim$ | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | in |  | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | $\sim$ | － | － |
| ${ }^{\text {t66I }}$ | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | 0 | － | － | － | 0 |  | － | 0 | － | － | 0 |  | － | － | － | － | － | 0 | － |  | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| ع66x | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | A |  | － | － | － | － | － |  | － |  | － | m | 0 | － |
| 1661 | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | － | － | O |  | － | － | － | － | － | 0 | － |  | － | － | － | － |
| 0661 | $\bigcirc$ | － | $\sim$ | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | 7 | － | $\checkmark$ |  | $\neg$ | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － |  | － |  | － | － | － | － |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{c}{\bar{c}} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \\ \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{c} \\ \stackrel{y}{3} \end{array}$ |  | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0}$ $\stackrel{0}{0}$ $\stackrel{0}{4}$ $\stackrel{y}{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{4}{0} 0 \\ & \frac{0}{4} \\ & \frac{2}{5} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{\mathrm{e}} \\ & \frac{0}{5} \\ & 3 \\ & 3 \\ & \frac{2}{2} \\ & \frac{2}{3} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 年 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{H}{H} \\ & \underline{y} \\ & \underline{m} \end{aligned}$ |  | 3 |

$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL

| 77101 | m | $\stackrel{\text { N }}{ }$ | n | N | N | $\cdots$ |  | i¢ | N | m | N | O | ＋ | － |  | － |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ＜102 | $\bigcirc$ | in | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | － | n | － | － | － | in | － | － |  | ¢ |
| 9702 | $\bigcirc$ | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\square}$ | － | － | $\cdots$ | － | － | － | I | － | － |  | $\stackrel{\infty}{\square}$ |
| stoz | $\bigcirc$ | $\checkmark$ | － | － | $\sigma$ | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | － | － | $\stackrel{ }{7}$ | $\rightarrow$ | － |  | \％ |
| †toz | $\sim$ | 7 | $\rightarrow$ | － | $\infty$ | － | － | n | － | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | － | － |  | \％ |
| عı0z | － | － | m | $\sim$ | $\sigma$ | － | － | － | － | － | － | $\cdots$ | － | － |  | \％ |
| zıoz | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － | － | － | － | $\infty$ | － | － | － | $\stackrel{0}{0}$ | － | － |  | 峴 |
| Itoz | $\rightarrow$ | $\sigma$ | － | 0 | $\wedge$ | － | － | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\rightarrow$ | － | 0 | ส | － | － |  | $\stackrel{\sim}{\text { r }}$ |
| 0102 | $\bigcirc$ | m | － | － | － | － |  | $\sim$ | － | － | － | \％ | － | － |  | 晏 |
| 6002 | 7 | ～ | － | － | － | － |  | $\sigma$ | 0 | － | 0 | $\stackrel{0}{\square}$ | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | ～N |
| 8002 | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | － | － | $\stackrel{\square}{7}$ | － | － |  | F |
| L00z | － | $\pm$ | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | ¢ | 0 | － | － | ： | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |  |  |
| 9002 | － | － | － | \％ | － | － |  | $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | 0 | － | $\rightarrow$ | \％ | － | － |  | \％ |
| S002 | － | $\pm$ | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | － | － | － | － | $\bigcirc$ | － | － |  | $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ |
| t002 | $\rightarrow$ | 8 | － | ～ | $\sim$ | － |  | m | 0 | － | 0 | $\stackrel{\sim}{7}$ | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | 令 |
| ع00z | $\sim$ | $\cdots$ | － | ¢ | in | － |  | g | － | － | 0 | $\stackrel{\text { O }}{\text { O }}$ | 7 | － |  | $\underset{\infty}{\text { ¢ }}$ |
| $z 002$ | m | m | － |  | － | － |  | ～ | 0 | － | 0 | స | － | － |  | ® |
| 1002 | $\rightarrow$ | $\infty$ | － | － | $\infty$ | － |  | \％ | 0 | － | 0 | \％ | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | ¢ |
| 0002 | － | $\rightarrow$ | － | 9 | $\infty$ | － |  | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | － | 0 | － | $\bigcirc$ | － |  | N |
| 6661 | $\sigma$ | 0 | － | $\stackrel{\square}{6}$ | $\sim$ | － |  | ¢ | 0 | － | 0 | な | － | － |  | $\stackrel{8}{7}$ |
| 8661 | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | 8 | m | － |  | \％ | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | ¢ | － | － |  | ¢ |
| L661 | $\sim$ | － | － | N | $\sigma$ | － |  | 8 | － | － | 0 | $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | $\cdots$ | － |  | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ}$ |
| 9661 |  | $\rightarrow$ | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | － |  | ～ | 0 | － | 0 | \％ | － | － |  | ¢ |
| S66I | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － | － | － |  | $\rightarrow$ | 0 | m | 0 | न | － | － |  | I |
| カ661 | $\bigcirc$ | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | 0 | － | 0 | $\rightarrow$ | － | － |  | $\sim$ |
| ع66I | m | － | － | － | $\rightarrow$ | 0 |  | $\cdots$ | 0 | － | 0 | ～ | － | $\neg$ |  | $\stackrel{\text { a }}{ }$ |
| I661 | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | 0 | － | 0 | a | － | － |  | in |
| 0661 | － | － | － | － | － | － |  | － | － | － | 0 | $\sim$ | － | － |  | へ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 渞 } \\ & \text { 年 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 咅 |  | $\stackrel{\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{t}}{\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\Xi}}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|c} \overline{\overline{0}} \\ \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{a} \\ \stackrel{y}{*} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 惑 } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & \hline 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{0}$ $\stackrel{0}{0}$ $\stackrel{n}{n}$ $i$ |  |

Appendix A9．1－Ornithology Technical Appendix

## 9．4 Breeding Bird Survey

26．Breeding bird surveys were undertaken over three seasons between 2014 and 2016. Surveys in 2014 and 2015 were carried out by AECOM；the survey in 2016 was carried out by Arcus．
27．Full details of the AECOM surveys in 2014 and 2015 are provided in Appendix A9．2．A summary of the survey methods and results is provided in Section 9．4．1．
28．Full details of the Arcus survey in 2016 are provided in Section 9．4．2．
29．The aim of the surveys was to establish the breeding bird populations and spatial distribution within the site and immediately adjacent habitats．
30．The AECOM surveys in 2014 and 2015 were carried out by two surveyors simultaneously covering different parts of the survey area．In 2016，the April survey was undertaken by two surveyors simultaneously，and then the subsequent three surveys in May and June were carried out by a single surveyor on two consecutive mornings．As the survey method maps registrations of birds during each different survey，which are analysed to identify clusters between surveys that represent breeding territory locations，this is not considered to have caused any discrepancy when comparing the results between the different years．
31．The survey results indicate that there were more territories of some species in 2016 than in 2014 or 2015．This is considered to be due to difference in the coverage of the survey area by the different transects used by Arcus and AECOM，where each Arcus survey was longer in duration and had more intensive spatial coverage within the survey area－i．e． the Arcus transect followed all of the ditches in the interior of the site，while the AECOM transect mostly followed the periphery of the survey area with coverage of two ditches running south－north through the interior of the survey area（Appendix A9．2）．In terms of the assessment of effects，it is necessary to acknowledge that the Breeding Bird Surveys do not necessarily provide a complete census of all breeding birds within the survey area， but provide an indication of the population sizes of the species present．The 2016 survey， with its more complete coverage of habitats within the survey area，provides the more complete estimate of population sizes．

9．4．1 Breeding Bird Surveys 2014 and 2015
9．4．1．1 Method
32．Breeding Bird Surveys（BBS）were undertaken in 2014 and 2015 using an adapted version of the Common Bird Census（CBC）Methodology³．
33．Four BBS visits were made between May and July 2014 （Table A9．10）and four BBS visits were made between April and June 2015 （Table A9．11）．
34．During each survey visit，a transect was followed within the CSA（Figure A9．2 and Figure 5 in Appendix A9．2）that allowed observation of all major areas of habitat within and immediately adjacent to the site．Appendix A9．2 provides further details of the area and route covered by the survey．
Table A9．10：BBS 2014 dates and weather conditions

| Date | Time | Temperature <br> ${ }^{\circ}$ C | Weather | Wind Direction／ <br> Speed <br> Beaufort Scale |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $06 / 05 / 2014$ | $09: 00-12: 00$ <br> （2x surveyors） | 17 | Cloudy turning sunny，with <br> moderate wind | SW 3 |

[^0]| Date | Time | Temperature <br> ${ }^{\circ}$ C | Weather | Wind Direction/ <br> Speed <br> Beaufort Scale |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $30 / 05 / 2014$ | $08: 00-11: 00$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 17 | Cloudy | NE 3-4 |
| $20 / 06 / 2014$ | $08: 45-11: 30$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 22 | Partly cloudy | N 3 |
| $14 / 07 / 2014$ | $09: 00-12: 00$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 17 | Sunny | W 4 |

Table A9.11; BBS 2015 dates and weather conditions
Table A9.11: BBS 2015 dates and weather Conditions

| Date | Time | Temperature <br> ${ }^{\circ}$ C | Weather | Wind Direction/ <br> Speed <br> Beaufort Scale |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $22 / 04 / 2015$ | $08: 00-11: 00$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 9 | Sunny, cold and breezy | NE 3 |
| $12 / 05 / 2015$ | $08: 15-12: 00$ <br> $(2 \times$ surveyors $)$ | 15 | Breezy, warm, sunny, cloudy <br> towards the end | SW 4-5 |
| $03 / 06 / 2015$ | $08: 30-12: 00$ <br> (2x surveyors) | 15 | Dry, partly sunny, breezy | SW 3-4 |
| $23 / 06 / 2015$ | $08: 30-11: 30$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors) | 14 | Warm, breezy, cloud, <br> brightening to sun later | NW 4 |

35. Field records of all birds were plotted and used to compile territory maps for each species, based on a cumulative assessment of registrations made on all visits within the season. Where behaviour indicative of breeding territories was recorded (e.g. singing males, nest building, aggressive interactions) on two or more occasions in a suitably sized area suitable size being dependen species), a 'luster was drawn around these egistrations and the erritory locations were then plotted within the survey area.
36. In addition to the general survey of breeding birds using the adapted CBC method, additional bespoke surveys were carried out for breeding barn owls.
37. Four survey visits were undertaken between April and June 2015 following the standard approach as set out in Gilbert et al. (1998)4 for surveying barn owl. All four visits focused approach as set out in Gilbert et al. (1998) ${ }^{\text {f }}$ for surveying barn owl. All four visits focused around dusk when barn owls were likely to be most active, thereby maximising the commenced 30 minutes before dusk, until 1.5 hours after sunset during favourable weather conditions (Table A9.12).
38. A survey route combining walked transects and short vantage point watches was devised that allowed observation of all areas of suitable habitat within and adjacent to the CSA. Any presence of barn owl was recorded following the standard CBC notation ${ }^{3}$. There were no structures within or immediately adjacent to the CSA that were suitable for nesting barn owl, therefore no potential nest-site inspections were carried out.
[^1]Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix
Table A9.12; Barn owl survey 2015 dates and weather conditions

| Date | Time | Temperature <br> ${ }^{\circ}$ C | Weather |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $21 / 04 / 2015$ | $20: 00-22: 00$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 9 | Clear |
| $11 / 05 / 2015$ | $20: 30-22: 30$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 15 | Mild, windy, clear to partly cloudy later |
| $02 / 06 / 2015$ | $20: 30-22: 30$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 15 | Cool, dry, breezy, partly cloudy |
| $22 / 06 / 2015$ | $21: 00-23: 00$ <br> $(2 x$ surveyors $)$ | 12 | Partly cloudy, cool and breezy |

9.4.1.2 Breeding Bird Survey 2014 and 2015 Results
39. Table A9.13 provides a summary of the results of the BBS in 2014 and 2015, including the number of confirmed territories of species of conservation concern. Figures A9.3 and A9.4 show the confirmed territories of species of conservation concern.

- $B=$ breeding (number of confirmed territories in brackets)
- $P=$ possible breeding or breeding nearby (off site)
- $V=$ visitor/resting/foraging on/ V
- $F=$ flying over the site only
- I = Introduced/Feral species

Table A9.13: BBS results summary 2014 and 2015

| Species | Conservation Status* | Breeding <br> 2014 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Breeding } \\ 2015 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mute swan |  | P | P |
| Dark-bellied brent goose | NERC S41 | v |  |
| Greylag goose | Feral population | I | I |
| Shelduck |  | v | v |
| Mallard |  | P | P |
| Red-legged partridge | None | I | I |
| Pheasant | None | I | I |
| Grey heron |  | v | v |
| Little egret | Annex 1 | v | v |
| Cormorant |  | F | F |
| Sparrowhawk |  | v |  |
| Marsh harrier | Annex 1; Sch 1 | B (1) | P |
| Buzzard |  | V | v |
| Moorhen |  | B | B |
| Coot |  |  | B |
| Oystercatcher |  | v | v |
| Lapwing | NERC S41 | v | v |
| Ringed plover |  |  | v |


| Species | Conservation Status* | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline \text { Breeding } \\ 2014 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Breeding } \\ 2015 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Curlew | NERC S41 | $v$ | v |
| Snipe |  | P | P |
| Black-headed gull |  | $v$ | v |
| Herring gull | NERC S41 | F | F |
| Lesser black-backed gull |  | F | F |
| Feral pigeon | None | I |  |
| Stock dove |  | P | P |
| Woodpigeon |  | B | B |
| Turtle dove | NERC S41 | P/V | P/V |
| Collared dove |  |  | P |
| Cuckoo | NERC S41 | B (1) | P |
| Barn owl | Sch 1 |  | P |
| Swift |  | F | F |
| Green woodpecker |  | B | B |
| Kestrel |  | v | V/P |
| Hobby | Sch 1 | $v$ |  |
| Peregrine | Annex 1; Sch 1 | P | P |
| Jay |  |  | P |
| Magpie |  | B | P |
| Jackdaw |  |  | v |
| Rook |  |  | v |
| Carrion crow |  | $v$ | v |
| Blue tit |  | B | B |
| Great tit |  | B | B |
| Bearded tit | Sch 1 |  | B (3) |
| Skylark | NERC S41 | B (55) | B (35) |
| Swallow |  | $v$ | F |
| House martin |  | $v$ | F |
| Cetti's warbler | Sch 1 | P | B (2) |
| Chiffchaff |  | B | B |
| Sedge warbler |  | B | B |
| Reed warbler |  | B | B |
| Blackcap |  | B | B |
| Garden warbler |  |  | P |
| Whitethroat |  | B | B |
| Wren |  | B | B |
| Starling | NERC S41 | P | P |
| Blackbird |  | B | B |


| Species | Conservation Status* | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Breeding } \\ 2014 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Breeding } \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Song thrush | NERC S41 | P |  |
| Robin |  | B | B |
| Stonechat |  | B | B |
| Wheatear |  |  | v |
| House sparrow | NERC S41 | B (4) | B (4) |
| Dunnock | NERC S41 | B (3) | B (3) |
| Yellow wagtail | NERC S41 | B (10) | B (6) |
| Pied wagtail |  | B | B |
| Meadow pipit |  | B (1) | P |
| Chaffinch |  | B | B |
| Linnet | NERC S41 | B (3) | B (3) |
| Goldfinch |  | B | B |
| Yellowhammer | NERC S41 |  | P |
| Reed bunting | NERC S41 | B (41) | B (32) |

$*$ Annex $1=$ listed on Annex 1 of the European Birds Directive.
$\operatorname{Sch} 1=$ listed on Schedule 1 of the Wildife and Countryside Act
NERC S41 = listed as a species of principal importance on Section 41 of the Natural Environment and
Rural Communities Act.
Colour $=$ Red, Amber or Green listed in Birds of Conservation Concern $4^{5}$.
40. The barn owl survey detected a single barn owl hunting over rough grassland in the KWT reserve between the CSA and the sea wall to the north of the CSA. There were three reserve between the CSA and the sea wall to the north of the CSA. There were three further observations of single birds between July and September hun

### 9.4.2 Breeding Bird Survey 2016

### 9.4.2.1 Method

41. A BBS was undertaken between April and June 2016 (Table A9.14) covering the same CSA and following the same method of survey and analysis outlined in Section 9.4.1 for the 2014 and 2015 breeding seasons. Spatial coverage of the CSA was more complete in 2016 than in 2014 and 2015, as all of the ditche crossing the CSA were walked by the 2016 than
surveyor.
42. Some visits were completed by a single surveyor over two consecutive days, with the east and west sections of the site surveyed separately during visits lasting up to 4.5 hours
[^2]| Date | Time | Temperature <br> ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Weather | Wind Direction/ Speed Beaufort Scale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20/04/2016 | $\begin{aligned} & 06: 30-10: 35 \\ & \text { (2x surveyors) } \end{aligned}$ | 9 | Sunny, cold and breezy | ESE 1-3 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 12 / 05 / 2016 \\ & 13 / 05 / 2016 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|l\|} \hline 05: 40-10: 10 \\ 05: 35-10: 00 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 14 \end{aligned}$ | Mostly cloudy, cool breeze <br> Early cloud, later sunny | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NE 1-3 } \\ & \text { NE } 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 26 / 05 / 2016 \\ & 27 / 05 / 2016 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 05: 35-10: 15 \\ & 05: 35-10: 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7-15 \\ 10-14 \end{array}$ | Mostly sunny, some cloud Overcast | SW/W/NW 0-2 <br> ENE/NE 2-3 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 09 / 06 / 2016 \\ & 10 / 06 / 2016 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 05: 35-10: 25 \\ & 05: 30-10: 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 17 \end{aligned}$ | Overcast, cool breeze Cloudy, some hazy sun | NE 2-3 <br> NE change SW 0-1 |

43. The general breeding bird survey was supplemented by specific searches for breeding raptors and owls between April and August 2016 (Table A9.15), covering accessible land within 2 km of the CSA, but excluding the Isle of Sheppey. A total of six surveys were carried out although, given the large size of the survey area, some visits were completed over two consecutive days.
44. The aim of these surveys was to establish whether any raptors of conservation concern were breeding within or near the CSA based on looking for evidence of breeding/territory holding, as described in Hardey et al. (2013) ${ }^{6}$. The surveys were carried out using a series of short VP-style watches suitable areas of habitat to detect signs of breeding raptors and owls. Surveys focussed on marsh harrier and other Annex 1 or Schedule 1 listed species, although observations of common raptor species: buzzard, sparrowhawk and kestrel were also recorded. Local farm buildings/trees or other potential barn owl nest sites were not closely investigated.

| Date | Time | Weather | Wind Direction/ Speed <br> Beaufort Scale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21/04/2016 | 13:20-18:00 | Hazy, misty. Gusty cold wind | E to NE 3-4 (gust 5) |
| 22/04/2016 | 06:00-11:00 | Cold wind | NE 3 (gust 4) |
| 11/05/2016 | 12:00-16:00 | Humid, $17^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | E/ENE 1-3 |
| 12/05/2016 | 10:20-14:40 | Misty, hazy, warm | NE 4 (gust 5) |
| 25/05/2016 | 11:00-18:30 | Cold breeze, overcast, later drizzle | NW 1-2 (gust 3) |
| 07/06/2016 | 11:05-16:00 | Hazy, warm, part cloudy | N/NNE 2 |
| 08/06/2016 | 13:00-15:30 | Hazy, humid, some cloud | NE 2 (gust 3) |
| 21/07/2016 | 06:15-13:05 | Cloudy, humid, warm | W 2-3 |
| 09/08/2016 | 11:30-18:30 | Heat haze, cloud increasing | NW 2-3 |

Hardey, J., Crick, H.Q.P., Wernham, C.V., Riley, H.T., Etheridge, B. and Thompson, D.B.A. (2013). Raptors: Field Guide to Surveys and Monitoring. 3rd Edition. Stationery Office. Edinburgh.

| Cleve Hill Solar Park Ltd | Arcus Consultancy Services Ltd |
| :--- | ---: |
| November 2018 | Page 9-27 |

9.4.2.2 Breeding Bird Survey 2016 Resuts
45. A total of 72 species were recorded during the 2016 BBS. Of these, thirteen species of conservation concern were recorded holding territory (Table A9.16; Figure A9.5).

| Species | Conservation Status* | Confirmed Territories | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oystercatcher |  | 2 | Two nesting pairs were identified, both on arable fields in the north of the CSA. |
| Lapwing | NERC S41 | 9 | A minimum of nine territory holding birds were recorded with display flights frequently observed. Most territories were situated in arable fields in the north and east of the CSA. |
| Cuckoo | NERC S41 | 1 | One male held territory to the south of the CSA, ranging widely between Nagden Cottage and Coney Banks. |
| Bearded tit ${ }^{7}$ | Sch 1 | 4 | Small numbers of bearded tit were recorded from the reed-filled ditches on all BBS visits, mostly in the KWT nature reserve between the CSA and the seawall. A juvenile was observed on $10^{\text {th }}$ June suggesting at least one pair bred successfully. Territories of this species are not shown on Figure A9.5. |
| Skylark | NERC S41 | 75 | A common and widespread breeding species within suitable habitat throughout the CSA. |
| Cetti's warbler | Sch 1 | 7 | Seven territory-holding males were recorded, all at the southern boundary of the CSA. |
| Song thrush | NERC S41 | 3 | Three territory-holding males were identified, all to the south of the CSA. |
| Dunnock | NERC S41 | 9 | A minimum of nine territories were recorded, all at or outside the southern boundary of the CSA. |
| House sparrow | NERC S41 | 4 | A minimum of four, all around buildings to the south of the CSA. |
| Yellow wagtail | NERC S41 | 25 | A minimum of 25 territories were identified within ditches and arable fields throughout the CSA. |
| Meadow pipit |  | 5 | Five territories were identified, all at the border of the CSA associated with ditch margin or grassland in the KWT nature reserve. |
| Linnet | NERC S41 | 3 | Four locations, including two in scrub at the west end of the CSA, one in the KWT reserve and one between fields in the southeast of the CSA. |
| Reed bunting | NERC S41 | 60 | A common species within the CSA. Most territories were in the KWT reserve surrounding the north and west of the CSA, with others scattered around the field boundaries and ditches within the CSA. |

${ }^{7}$ Bearded tit do not sing and are a non-territorial species. This figure represents an estimate of the minimum number of pairs within the BBS Area. A full census of this species is outside the scope of the CBC Methodology and detailed territory mapping has not been completed
46. A further 24 territory-holding species not listed as species of conservation concern were also observed during the BBS: water rail, moorhen, little owl, woodpigeon, collared dove, blue tit, great tit, chiffchaff, sedge warbler, reed warbler, blackcap, whitethroat, lesser whitethroat, wren, blackbird, robin, stonechat, chaffinch, greenfinch and goldfinch.
47. Non-breeding species of Birds of Conservation Concern recorded included; mute swan, greylag goose, shelduck, mallard, gadwall, little egret, marsh harrier, kestrel, peregrine, ringed plover, avocet, black-tailed godwit, greenshank, whimbrel, green sandpiper, common gull, Mediterranean gull, black-headed gull, lesser black-backed gull, common tern, little tern, swift, mistle thrush and starling.
48. Eight species of raptors and owls were recorded by the breeding raptor/owl survey. The observations below are a culmination of all sightings during the survey period (including information from other survey types). Raptors, by nature, are scarce and seen less requently in comparison to passerines, with specific territory holding behaviour rarely observed. Combining the results all surveys gives the populations.
49. Details of all Schedule 1 and Annex 1 raptor and owl species recorded during the breeding season are summarised in Table A9.17.
Table A9.17: Schedule 1 and Annex 1 Raptor and Owl Species Recorded During the 2016 Breeding Season.

| Species | Territories 2016 | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marsh harrier | 1 probable | Marsh harrier was recorded frequently on all surveys. There was a probable territory southwest of the CSA, in Ham Marshes, where an adult male was observed feeding recently fledged young. <br> Additionally, a pair was observed 'food passing' over Graveney Marshes, to the east of the CSA in April, but not seen subsequently and are not thought to have bred in this area. |
| Hobby | 0 | Hobby was recorded occasionally, mostly to the south and west of the CSA. Up to six were recorded together (Oare Marshes, 12th May) but there was no evidence that they bred within the breeding raptor/owl survey area. |
| Peregrine falcon | 0 | Up to two adult birds were seen regularly throughout the breeding season. Birds were observed hunting and perching on pylons within the CSA but there was no evidence of nesting within the breeding raptor/owl survey area. |
| Barn owl | Unknown buildings/trees not searched | One was observed hunting at dusk on 19th April, to the west of Cleve Hill Substation. There were no further observations during the breeding season. |
| Short-eared owl | 0 | One was observed hunting by the sea wall, in the east of the breeding raptor/owl survey area, between Seasalter and the CSA on 21st April. Additional breeding season observations were made during the FAS on 19th April and 20th July but no territorial behaviour was noted and there was no evidence that this species held territory or bred within the breeding raptor/owl survey area. |

50. Kestrel and buzzard were recorded frequently within the breeding raptor/owl survey area. It is likely that both these species bred locally although there was no evidence of either species nesting within the CSA.

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix
51. Tawny owl was recorded during the non-breeding season Nocturnal Surveys. It is likely that this species breeds within the breeding raptor/owl survey area but, due to its nocturnal habits, detecting this species was outside the scope of the baseline surveys.

### 9.5 Passage/Winter Bird Survey

52. Surveys of birds using the site and surrounding area during the non-breeding season were undertaken during four passage/winter seasons between 2013/14 and 2017/18 were undertaken during four passage/winter seasons between 213/14 and 2017 surve 2015/16 and 2017/18 were carried out by Arcus (Table A9.18).

Table A9.18 Number of survey visits during each non-breeding/passage season; monthly survey summary

53. There was no survey coverage of winter 2016/17. Arcus consulted with Natural England in December 2016 and there was agreement that coverage of the surveys completed between 2013/14 and 2015/16 was sufficient to enable a thorough assessment of the potential impacts on SPA/Ramsar birds, and other important bird species. However, due to extension of the project timescales following a change in the project partnership, a further winter of survey in 2017/18 was undertaken to provide more up-to-date baseline information on non-breeding bird interests at the site.
54. Full details of the AECOM surveys are provided in Appendix A9.3 and A9.4. A summary of the survey methods and results is provided in Section 9.5.1.
55. Full details of the Arcus surveys in 2015/16 and 2017/18 are provided in Sections 9.5.2 and 9.5.3.
56. The aim of the surveys was to provide baseline data to assess the non-breeding bird populations and spatial distribution within the site and immediately adjacent habitats.
57. During the consultation meeting on 16th December 2016, Arcus clarified to Natural England that the walkover surveys carried out by AECOM between January 2014 and February 2015 and by Arcus between September 2015 and October 2016 were compatible with each other, despite some noticeable discrepancies between maximum counts of some species. AECOM's 'Winter Farmland Bird Surveys' and Arcus' 'High/Low Tide Walkover Surveys', as well as the 'Passage Bird Surveys' carried out by both consultancies all followed similar methodologies - in summary, transects were walked ensuring that the CSA was covered and the number of birds of each species encountered in each field were plotted onto large-scale field maps. In addition to diurnal walkover surveys, Arcus undertook four nocturnal surveys to investigate the use of the CSA by wintering waterbirds at night. The AECOM Winter Farmland Bird Surveys, the Arcus High/Low Tide Walkover Surveys and both Passage surveys did not cover the intertidal area adjacent to the CSA, or at most, only covered a small part of the intertidal habitat. intertidal count sectors have therefore been assigned a null count in the analyses for those types of survey.
58. AECOM's 'Low/High Tide Count Surveys' and Arcus' 'Intertidal Walkover Surveys' followed the same basic method - in summary, a transect was walked along the sea wall offering views across intertidal areas adjacent to the CSA, as well as views across the CSA. Whilst passerine species and birds foraging or loafing in the ditches and peripheral habitats in the south of the CSA would not have been recorded, accurate counts of larger flocking species including brent goose, golden plover and lapwing were made within the CSA, as well as the intertidal areas by this method.

### 9.5.1 Passage/Winter Bird Survey Method 2013/14 and 2014/15

59. Winter Bird Surveys were carried out following an adaptation of the British Trust for Ornithology's (BTO) Wetland Bird Survey methodology ${ }^{8}$ for the intertidal areas and the BTO's Winter Farmland Bird Survey methodology ${ }^{9}$ for the farmland areas.
60. Nine survey visits were made between January and March 2014 for the 2013/14 winter season and 12 visits between November 2014 and February 2015 for the 2014/15 winter season (Table A9.18). In each month surveyed, three separate surveys were undertaken

- AECOM Low Tide Counts of birds immediately adjacent to the CSA on the Swale Estuary and those in fields within the CSA - these counts were undertaken one hour either side of low tide; the transect followed/area surveyed is shown in Figure 1 of Appendix A9.4;
- ACOM High Tide Counts of birds immediately adjacent to the CSA on the Swale Estuary and those in fields within the CSA - these counts were undertaken one hour either side of high tide; the transect followed/area surveyed is shown in Figure 1 of Appendix A9.4;and
- AECOM Winter Farmland Bird Survey of all areas and habitats within the CSA; the survey did not cover adjacent intertidal habitats; the transect followed/area surveyed is shown in Figure 1 of Appendix A9.4.

61. The Passage Bird Surveys were undertaken also broadly following the BTO's Winter Farmland Bird Survey Methodology ${ }^{9}$. It was however, revised to focus on recording of passage and migratory birds.
62. Three Passage Bird Survey visits were made during October 2014. Each visit was conducted over two consecutive days totalling approximately 6-7 hours per survey. A survey transect was devised that allowed observation of all areas within the CSA and also included parts of the adjacent intertidal habitat (Figure 4 in Appendix A9.3)
$\qquad$
${ }^{9}$ Gillings, S., et.al (2008) BTO Research Report No. 494. Winter Farmland Bird Survey. BTO, Thetford.

| Cleve Hill Solar Park Ltd |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| November 2018 | Arcus Consultancy Services Ltd |
| Page 9-31 |  |

### 9.5.2 Passage/Winter Bird Survey Method 2015/16

63. Further passage/winter baseline bird surveys were undertaken by Arcus between September 2015 and April 2016. A series of surveys (Table A9.18) were undertaken to provide a sample of the numbers, diversity and spatial distribution of bird species within and adjacent to the CSA. Together the surveys covered an area shown as the 'Winter Bird Survey Area 2015/16 and 2017/18' in Figure A9.6. This area was subdivided into 61 count sectors.
9.5.2.1 Passage Surveys
64. Four Passage Bird Survey visits were undertaken between September and October 2015. The aim of these surveys was to establish the bird interest and use of the CSA and immediate surrounds during the autumn passage period. All bird species observed were recorded.
65. Surveys lasted up to 2.5 hours to cover each half the CSA, using a transect route that covered all major areas of habitat. Passage Surveys were scheduled to cover various covered all major areas of habitat. Passage Surveys were scheduled to cover various
stages of the tidal cycle including both high and low tide periods and periods of rising and falling water and covered all areas within the Winter Bird Survey Area 2015/16 and 2017/18.
66. These surveys represent the equivalent of the Passage Bird Surveys conducted during by AECOM in 2015, although the Arcus surveys achieve more extensive coverage of the survey area.
9.5.2.2 High \& Low Tide Walkovers
67. High and Low Tide Walkover Surveys were undertaken between November 2015 and April 2016. The aim of these surveys was to establish the bird interest and spatial distribution within the farmland areas of the CSA and adjacent terrestrial habitats during the non-breeding season.
68. A total of nine High Tide Walkovers and eight Low Tide Walkovers were carried out. Each survey visit lasted for up to three hours and the east and west sections of the survey area were covered simultaneously by different observers. Survey times were stratified to cover various stages of the tidal cycle including both high and low tide periods and periods of rising and falling water immediately before/after these times.
69. The High and Low Tide Walkover Surveys represent the equivalent of the Farmland Bird Surveys undertaken by AECOM in the two previous winter seasons.
9.5.2.3 Intertidal Walkover Surveys
70. Intertidal Walkover Surveys were undertaken between November 2015 and April 2016 inclusive. A total of 16 Intertidal Walkover Surveys were carried out. Each survey visit lasted for up to three hours and the east and west sections of the survey area were covered simultaneously by different observers. Survey times were stratified to cover various stages of the tidal cycle including both high and low tide periods and periods of rising and falling water immediately before/after these times.
71. A transect route was used which primarily followed the sea wall, allowing a good view across the Winter Bird Survey Area 2015/16 and 2017/18 in all directions. Coverage focussed on the intertidal areas on the seaward side of the transect route but birds observed within the fields and ditches of the survey area inland of the sea wall were also surveyed. This ensured that accurate counts were made of waterbirds within the fields of the CSA; however, passerines and birds low down in ditches distant from the sea wall were not recorded by this method.
72. These surveys represent the equivalent of the High and Low Tide Surveys conducted by AECOM in the two previous winter seasons.

### 9.5.2.4 Nocturnal Surveys

73. Nocturnal surveys were undertaken monthly between December 2015 and March 2016, totalling four survey visits. The aim of these surveys was to establish the use of the fields within the CSA by feeding and roosting birds during the night.
74. Observations were made using a combination of binoculars, night-vision optics, and a powerful spotlight. Care was taken to minimise disturbance and avoid the possibility of double-recording birds as they moved around the survey area. All nocturnal surveys were scheduled to coincide with the period over high tide, when the bird usage within the CSA was considered likely to be highest.
75. As during the diurnal Arcus surveys, birds were recorded onto large-scale field maps and assigned to count sectors.

### 9.5.3 Passage/Winter Bird Survey Method 2017/18

76. Following extension to the project timescales, further surveys were carried out by Arcus in winter 2017/18 to supplement the baseline data and provide the most up-to-date information.
77. During the initial consultation with Natural England in December 2016, it was established that the primary area of concern was the use of the Development site by waterbirds associated with The Swale SSSI/SPA/Ramsar site. It was therefore decided to complete surveys that would provide data on the number of waterbirds using the terrestrial habitats within the Development site, as well as the intertidal area adjacent to the Development site. This is similar to the Intertidal Walkover Surveys completed in 2015/16 and the AECOM High/Low Tide Count Surveys in 2013/14 and 2014/15.
78. A transect around the Winter Bird Survey Area 2015/16 and 2017/18 was followed during each survey. The transect followed the sea wall from the Sportsman at the northeast end of the survey area to Nagden in the southwest of the survey area, then around the southern perimeter of the CSA and across the arable Graveney marshes part of the CSA to Crown Cottages. From there the transect turned southeast between fields to meet the public footpath over Graveney Hill to the Seasalter Road, then along the footpath north by the side of Seasalter Road to the Sportsman. The direction of the transect was reversed between alternate surveys.
79. Between October 2017 and March 2018, surveys were carried out twice each month at low tide covering the period of approximately 2-2.5 hours either side of low tide and twice at high tide, covering the period of approximately 2-2.5 hours either side of high tide; the same was carried out once each month in September 2017 and April 2018.
9.5.4 Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results
80. Records of birds recorded on the field maps were digitised in a GIS and each record was assigned to one of the 61 count sectors. The counts of dark-bellied brent goose, golden plover and lapwing are provided at the end of this Technical Appendix in Section 9.8.
81. As a visual aid to understanding the distribution and abundance of waterbirds around the survey area, the mean numbers of bird-days of each important waterbird species (as well survey area, the mean numbers of bird-days of each important waterbird species (as well
as mallard, ringed plover, turnstone and redshank) in each count sector in each season (2013/14, 2014/15, 2015/16 and 2017/18) has been calculated and shown in Figures A9.7 to A9.27. The mean number of bird-days in each count sector was calculated by taking the mean count of each species in each count sector from each relevant survey (dependent on survey type) in the season and multiplying by the number of days in the core season; for this purpose, the number of days in the season was 182 days (start of October to end of March)

### 9.5.4.1 Survey Results 2013/14 and 2014/15

82. A combined total of 52 species of conservation concern were recorded during the Winter Bird Surveys; 37 species in 2013/14 and 49 in 2014/15.
83. Table A9.19 provides a summary of the peak counts of all swans, all geese, all ducks, all waders, all gulls and all Annex 1 or Schedule 1 raptor and heron species recorded during the Winter Bird Surveys in 2013/14 and 2014/15. Numbers represent the highest total count made within the survey area during a single visit for each survey type ${ }^{10}$. Species in bold are important component species of The Swale SPA assemblage.
84. Most observations were from intertidal areas, however, fields to the north and northeast of Cleve Hill and Crown Cottages, in the east of the CSA, were used occasionally by foraging and roosting birds during the 2013/14 and 2014/15 winter seasons. Flocks of brent goose numbering up to 3,000 individuals were observed in this area. Small flocks Species observed in these fields included ringed plover, golden plover, lapwing, grey plover, dunlin and curlew.
Table A9.19: Summary of peak counts in the survey area during the Winter Bird Surveys in winter 2013/14 ${ }^{11}$ and 2014/15.

| Species | 2013-14 |  |  | 2014-15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Low Tide | High Tide | Farmland | Low Tide | High Tide | Farmland |
| Mute swan | 40 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| Greylag goose | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Brent goose | 3011 | 2500 | 2000 | 1006 | 931 | 3400 |
| Shelduck | 19 | 6 | 0 | 222 | 44 | 52 |
| Wigeon | 1 | 110 | 25 | 60 | 315 | 0 |
| Gadwall | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Teal | 9 | 4 | 0 | 80 | 53 | 4 |
| Mallard | 12 | 11 | 8 | 28 | 17 | 4 |
| Shoveler | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little egret | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| Marsh harrier | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Hen harrier | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Merlin | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peregrine falcon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Oystercatcher | 959 | 20 | 2 | 85 | 213 | 0 |
| Avocet | 131 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 91 | 0 |
| Ringed plover | 0 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 |
| Golden plover | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| Grey plover | 14 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 65 | 0 |
| Lapwing | 431 | 400 | 8 | 660 | 92 | 713 |

${ }^{10}$ Numbers reported here may differ from numbers quoted in Apendices A9.3 and A9.4 du to differing methods of ${ }^{10}$ Numbers reported here may differ from numbers quoted in Apendices A9.3 and A9. 4 du to differing metho
analysis and extraction of count data from field sheets - e.9. flying birds are excluded in Table A9.19 and the area in which counts are reported differs slightly.
${ }_{11}$ Surveys started in January 2014.

| Species | 2013-14 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2014-15 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Low Tide | High Tide | Farmland | Low Tide | High Tide | Farmland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 50 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dunlin | 304 | 225 | 1 | 358 | 356 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Snipe | 0 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Curlew | 85 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Redshank | 207 | 218 | 0 | 329 | 189 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Turnstone | 6 | 72 | 0 | 2 | 84 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black-headed gull | 22 | 17 | 88 | 55 | 48 | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Common gull | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lesser black-backed <br> gull | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herring gull | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great black-backed gull | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short-eared owl | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

85. Additional species of conservation concern recorded included; little grebe, stock dove, kingfisher, bearded tit, skylark, Cetti's warbler, starling, song thrush, redwing, mistle hrush, fieldfare, dunnock, house sparrow, grey wagtail, meadow pipit, rock pipit, linnet, yellowhammer and reed bunting
9.5.4.2 Survey Results 2015/16 High \& Low Tide Walkover
86. A total of 92 species were recorded during the High and Low Tide Walkover Surveys in winter 2015-16, including 63 species of conservation concern.
87. Table A9.20 provides a summary of all swans, all geese, all ducks, all waders, all gulls and all Annex 1 or Schedule 1 raptor and heron species recorded during the High and Low Tide Walkover Surveys in winter 2015/16. Species in bold are important component species of The Swale SPA assemblage.
88. In the arable/grazing marsh terrestrial habitats, observations were widely scattered throughout the CSA, although there were concentrations along the northern edge of the CSA, around Graveney Marshes.

## Table A9.20: Summary of species recorded during the High \& Low Tide

| Species | High Tide |  | Low Tide |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total no. of observations | Peak Flock count | Total no. of observations | Peak Flock count |
| Mute swan | 14 | 7 | 19 | 3 |
| Whooper swan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| Greylag goose | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Brent goose | 9 | 340 | 9 | 370 |
| Shelduck | 19 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Wigeon | 6 | 19 | - | - |

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

|  | Peak <br> Flock <br> count |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 8 |
| 26 | 20 |
| 14 | 10 |
| 1 | 1 |
| - | - |
| 33 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 31 | 3 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 5 | 2 |
| 3 | 1 |
| 18 | 1100 |
| 4 | 55 |
| 52 | 290 |
| 1 | 650 |
| 3 | 220 |
| 52 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 |
| - | - |
| 12 | - |
| 6 | 35 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 132 | 16 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 500 |
| 8 | 20 |
| - | - |
|  | 2 |
|  | - |

89. Additional species of conservation concern recorded included; kestrel, stock dove, bearded tit, skylark, shorelark, Cetti's warbler, starling, song thrush, redwing, mistle thrush, fieldfare, winchat, dunnock, house sparrow, grey wagtail, yellow wagtail, meadow
pipit, rock pipit, house sparrow, brambling, bullfinch, linnet, redpoll, yellowhammer, reed bunting and corn bunting.
Intertidal Walkover Surveys
90. A total of 63 species were recorded during the Intertidal Walkover Surveys in winter 2015/16 including 49 species of conservation concern.
91. Table A9.21 provides a summary of all swans, all geese, all ducks, all waders, all gulls and all Annex 1 or Schedule 1 raptor and heron species recorded during the Intertidal Walkover Surveys in winter 2015/16. Species in bold are important component species of The Swale SPA assemblage.
92. Species diversity was broadly similar to the High/Low Tide Walkover Surveys although, for many species, the number of observations and flock sizes were higher during the Intertidal Walkover Surveys (because more birds used intertidal habitats than farmland habitats).

## Table A9.21: Summary of species recorded during the Intertidal Walkover

 Surveys in winter 2015/16.| Species | Peak survey <br> area count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Mute swan | 7 |
| Brent goose | 556 |
| Shelduck | 151 |
| Wigeon | 571 |
| Gadwall | 4 |
| Teal | 239 |
| Mallard | 40 |
| Tufted duck | 2 |
| Goldeneye | 1 |
| Goosander | 1 |
| Little egret | 11 |
| Marsh harrier | 3 |
| Merlin | 1 |
| Peregrine | 2 |
| Oystercatcher | 155 |
| Avocet | 23 |
| Ringed plover | 2,300 |
| Golden plover | 262 |
| Grey plover | 898 |
| Lapwing | 1,280 |
| Knot | 1 |
| Sanderling | 1 |
| Purple sandpiper | 1,472 |
| Dunlin | 57 |
| Snipe |  |


| Species | Peak survey <br> area count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Black-tailed godwit | 32 |
| Bar-tailed godwit | 2,000 |
| Whimbrel | 2 |
| Curlew | 253 |
| Green sandpiper | 5 |
| Greenshank | 2 |
| Redshank | 234 |
| Turnstone | 90 |
| Black-headed gull | 550 |
| Mediterranean gull | 1 |
| Common gull | 30 |
| Herring gull | 15 |
| Lesser black-backed gull | 2 |
| Great black-backed gull | 6 |
| Short-eared owl | 1 |

93. Additional species of Birds of Conservation Concern recorded included: bearded tit skylark, shorelark, Cetti's warbler, redstart, meadow pipit, linnet, redpoll, corn bunting and snow bunting.
Passage Bird Surveys
94. A total of 59 species of were recorded during the Passage Bird Surveys in autumn 2015 including 34 species of conservation concern.
95. Overall, diversity and numbers were lower than the High/Low Tide Walkover and Intertidal Walkover Surveys but observations showed a similar spatial distribution with the majority of observations of waterbirds in the intertidal habitats and little use of farmland habitats.

Nocturnal Survey results
96. A total of 16 species of were recorded during the four Nocturnal Surveys in winter 2015/16.
97. Golden plover, lapwing and snipe were the most frequently recorded species. There were two observations of redshank and nine of dunlin (including a flock of 10 birds) in fields in the north of the CSA. Overall, observations during the Nocturnal Surveys were widely scatted around the farmland areas within the CSA.
98. Figure A9.28 provides an overview of species locations and numbers during the Nocturnal Surveys in winter 2015/16.
9.5.4.3 Winter Bird Survey Results 2017/18
99. The surveys in winter 2017/18 followed one type of survey method that provided counts of waterbirds using the arable habitats within the CSA, as well as adjacent grazing marsh at Cleve Marshes east of the CSA and the intertidal habitats of the Swale estuary within 500 m north of the CSA and along Faversham Creek.
100. Table A9.22 provides a summary of waterbirds (and little egret) recorded during the surveys in winter 2017/18. Species in bold are important component species of The Swale SPA assemblage.
101. In the arable/grazing marsh terrestrial habitats, observations were widely scattered throughout the CSA, although there were concentrations along the northern edge of the CSA, around Graveney Marshes.

## Table A9.22: Peak counts of species recorded during the winter bird surveys in 2017/18.

| Species | Peak Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Mute swan | 4 |
| Brent goose | 1,798 (in late |
| Sept) |  |$|$| Pink-footed goose | 4 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Shelduck | 9 |
| Shoveler | 690 |
| Wigeon | 35 |
| Mallard | 1 |
| Pintail | 160 |
| Teal | 6 |
| Little grebe | 6 |
| Great crested grebe | 1 |
| Black-necked grebe | 8 |
| Grey heron | 22 |
| Little egret | 15 |
| Cormorant | 6 |
| Coot | 2 |
| Moorhen | 1,187 |
| Oystercatcher | 194 |
| Avocet | 35 |
| Ringed plover | 1,776 |
| Golden plover | 150 |
| Grey plover | 1,183 |
| Lapwing | 1,660 |
| Knot | 23 |
| Ruff | 2 |
| Sanderling | 380 |
| Dunlin | 150 |
| Woodcock |  |
| Snipe | 3 |
| Black-tailed godwit | Bar-tailed godwit |


| Species | Peak Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Curlew | 161 |
| Common sandpiper | 3 |
| Green sandpiper | 4 |
| Greenshank | 9 |
| Redshank | 370 |
| Turnstone | 91 |

9.6 Bird-days Calculation for Dark-bellied Brent Goose, Golden Plover and Lapwing
102. As a result of the Development and consequent loss of open farmland to solar panels, the assessment predicts that there is potential for negative effects on the wintering the assessment predicts that there is potential for negative effects on the wintering
populations of dark-bellied brent goose, lapwing and golden plover that use the farmland for foraging or loafing/roosting
103. This potential adverse effect was recognised at an early stage in the project, therefore the principle of maintaining an undeveloped area of the Development site was identified for habitat management mitigation to provide foraging and resting/roosting opportunities for geese and other waterbirds. This has been referred to as the Arable Reversion Habitat Management Area (AR HMA)
104. Baseline surveys comprised 'snapshot' counts of the number of birds of each species in each count sector. The number of surveys in each month and in each season has varied each count sector. The number of surveys in each month and in each season has varied bird-use of the site. Following consultation with Natural England and the HMSG, it was considered that the most appropriate metric to provide a precautionary measure of considered that the most appropriate metric to provide a precautionary measure of of the peak monthly counts' derived from the survey data (hereafter called 'peak-mean'). Survey count data for brent goose, lapwing and golden plover are provided in of Section 9.8.
105. The approach to devising mitigation requirements for loss of foraging resources for wintering waterbirds is to calculate the amount of land and type of management that would be needed to support the number of foraging bird-days that the arable land within the Development site has supported in the four winters studied.
106. The total number of birds of each species in the arable parts of the CSA on each survey were obtained by summing the number of foraging birds in each arable count sector (Section 9.8) on each survey (made during baseline surveys as described in Section 9.5), taking action where necessary to remove double counts (when the same flock of birds was recorded in two different fields on the same survey). The peak-mean counts for the arable area were then calculated for each season (i.e. the intra-annual mean of the highest counts each month) and the means of those seasonal peak-means (i.e. 'interannual mean of the intra-annual mean of the peak monthly counts) were obtained for each species by averaging across the seasons (Table A9.23) ${ }^{12}$. This was done to smooth out the variation in the number of surveys in each season.

[^3] which has led to minor changes in the baseline data reported in the ES relative to that in the PEIR.
107. Metrics were calculated on the November to February period for brent goose because the number of birds recorded in the arable fields outside this period was almost zero. Metrics for golden plover and lapwing were based on the October to March period, because birds were recorded in the arable fields throughout those months.

## Table A9.23: Daily diurnal peak-mean count metrics of brent goose, golden

 plover and lapwing within the arable part of the CSA|  | Brent <br> Goose <br> (Nov-Feb) | Lapwing <br> (Oct-Mar) | Golden <br> Plover <br> (Oct-Mar) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Metric | 849.5 | 307.8 | 158.3 |
| Mean of seasonal monthly peak-means |  |  |  |

108. These metrics represent an average number of birds per day within the arable fields of the Development site

An alternative method to describe the average site use by each species was explored whereby the highest count of a species in each month across seasons was averaged and summed over the months in the period under consideration. However, this method was dismissed because it was considered that the driving factor behind the variability in numbers was the crop type, which varies with season, rather than the month of the season; however, it is recognised that the month in the season also influences variability because crops have different stages of growth through the season which may make them more or less attractive at different times.
109. Figures A9.40, A9.41 and A9.42 display the crops grown in each season (the date shown being the harvesting year). These were examined to assess the representativeness of the baseline survey sample, particularly in the potential suitability of the crops in the site for geese. Brent geese forage particularly on winter cereal crops, as well as winter oil seed rape, but will also make use of other crops when suitable, for example when spring/winter beans 'chit' as the shoots emerge. In the 10 years between winter 2009/10 to 2018/19, the site has been dominated by ( $>80 \%$ ) winter cereal crops during three winters (2009/10, 2011/12 and 2013/14), with smaller but substantive extents of winter cereal ( $>40 \%$ ) in a further four winters (2014/15, 2015/16, 2016/17 and 2018/19). Dominance of winter oil seed rape has only been present in winter 2010/12. In the remaining two winters (2012/13 and 2017/18), the site has been dominated by spring cropping (i.e. no crops present during the winter - 2012/13) or a mixture of winter beans and spring cereal (2017/18).
110. Therefore $70 \%$ of the last ten years cropping have provided theoretically highly suitable Therefore $70 \%$ of the last ten years cropping have provided theoretically highly suitable
winter cereal crops. These winters have coincided with some of the baseline sample in winter cereal crops. These winters have coincided with some of the baseline sample in whers $2013 / 14,2014 / 15$ and $2016 / 17.75 \%$ (hree out of four winters) of the sample present for geese compared with $70 \%$ of the ten years of cropping information examined Only in winter 2017/18 of the baseline sample (ie 25\% of the sample) were conditions less suitable for geese (but appeared to be highly attractive to golden plover and lapwing), when half of the site was winter beans and half was uncropped until the and This compares with 20\% of the ten years between 2009/10 and 2018/19. The paseline sample is therefore considered to have provided a representative sample of suitability of cropping for brent geese, as well as for golden plover and lapwing.
9.6.1 Bird-days
111. Seasonal bird-days for the arable part of the CSA were calculated by multiplying the peakmean number of foraging birds by the number of days in the season (brent goose: 120 days; golden plover and lapwing: 182 days). This provides a measure of the utilisation of
the arable area of the Development site and a basis on which to establish an appropriate area within the site to manage for the benefit of birds that will be prevented from using other parts of the site that will be under the solar panels (Table A9.24).

## peak-mean count metric) within the arable CSA based

| Metric | Brent Goose (Nov-Feb) | Lapwing <br> (Oct-Mar) | Golden Plover (Oct-Mar) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean of seasonal monthly peak-means | 101,940 | 56,023 | 28,802 |

112. In order to illustrate the variability between seasons, Figures A9.7, A9.15 and A9.16 display the seasonal distribution and relative abundance of the three species within the display the seasonal distribution and relative abundance of the three species within the per season in each count sector.

### 9.6.2 Mitigation Area

113. It has been agreed with Natural England in principle that loss of arable functionally linked habitat can be mitigated by the provision of an undeveloped area of permanent grassland This is the provision of the AR HMA within the Development site that has specific management tailored towards enhancing foraging resources for these species - a 'waterbird refuge'. Further details of the location, management and monitoring of the refuge are set out in the Outline LBMP (Technical Appendix A5.2 of the ES).
114. Brent geese prefer to feed on intertidal algae and Zostera (Eel Grass) where it is available. However, following a rapid increase in their population and lack of traditional feeding areas, they have expanded their range of feeding sites in recent decades to include agricultural fields inland with a short sward height (e.g. Summers 1990; Rowcliffe \& Mitchell 1996, Hassall et al. 2001) ${ }^{13,14,15 \text {, where they feed on the vegetation. Golden }}$ plover and lapwing generally exhibit preference for feeding in grassland with a short sward height, but also use open arable habitats such as open ploughed land and young winter cereals, preferring large open fields providing good visibility for predators (e.g. Mason and Macdonald 1999; Gillings et al. 2007) ${ }^{16,17}$. Lapwing and golden plover feed on surface and soil invertebrates, therefore there is no direct competition between these species and brent goose for foraging resources; the AR HMA is therefore designed in a way that the species can be co-located within the same area (i.e. the mitigation area needed for lapwing, golden plover and brent geese is not additional).
9.6.2.1 Brent Goose
115. In order to mitigate for the loss of foraging resources to brent geese, the waterbird refuge will need to provide for 101,940 brent goose bird-days of feeding potential. This resource for brent goose could be provided through some of the following management options:
[^4]Page 9-42
Cleve Hill Solar Park Ltd

- Re-seeding grassland areas (e.g. Percival 1993) ${ }^{18}$;
- Grassland cut to produce an optimal short sward of c. 5-7 cm (Hassall et al. 2001) ${ }^{19}$;
- Grassland of higher sward height with an increased nitrogen content (Percival 1993; Hassall et al. 2001) ${ }^{18,19}$;
- Sacrificial crops e.g. wheat (McKay et al. 1993)20; or
- Removal of bird scaring (Bos and Stahl 2003) ${ }^{21}$.

116. The optimal management for the refuge is considered to be the conversion of arable land to permanent pasture (grassland). The proposal and rationale for this is set out below and it also fits with the mitigation requirements outlined for golden plover and lapwing.
117. The Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy website ${ }^{22}$ cites an example of a successful refuge:
"In 2009, Portsmouth College developed an area of their playing fields. The grassland area was used by Brent geese and therefore mitigating for the loss of feeding areas was goose "refuge" an area of fenced-off grassland close to the area being lost. The refuge area was a success and post-mitigation monitoring has shown that geese continue to use the site."
118. The AR HMA is, in essence, a high quality managed refuge area mitigating for the loss of a larger lower quality area and, as such, should be as close as is possible to being a larger lower quality area and, as such, should be as close as is possible to being disturbance free. There is a public footpath running along the sea wall at the northern perimeter of the site. However, the refuge will not be located further inland away from outweighs the possibility of potential disturbance caused by users of the sea wall outweighs the possibility of potential disturbance caused by users of the sea wall
footpath; furthermore, the sea wall is separated from the Development site by a strip of grazing marsh approximately $50-70 \mathrm{~m}$ wide and there may be a high degree of grazing marsh approximately $50-70 \mathrm{~m}$ wide and there may be a high degree of habits of brent geese in Sussex and found that $70 \%$ of birds fed within 200 m of the coast through the winter, $68 \%$ of these being on grass.
119. The landowner does not currently employ any deliberate scaring activities to protect crop damage by birds, although this practice has been carried out in the past (e.g. 2008/092011/12). There would be a commitment to maintain an undisturbed (no scaring) area around the refuge in order to maximise its potential to provide resources for brent geese. This form of management has been proven to increase carrying capacity of land for brent goose; for example, Bos and Stahl (2003) ${ }^{21}$ reported a doubling of numbers of spring staging geese on the island in The Netherlands (Schiemonnikoog: Dutch Wadden Sea islands) in the years without scaring
120. As well as being disturbance-free, it is essential that the refuge is an area known to be capable of supporting geese (as well as golden plover and lapwing). To take this into account in designing the refuge area, the distribution of geese in fields in the CSA were examined (Section 9.8, Figures A9.7, A9.15 and A9.16). Nearly $55 \%$ of the brent geese
${ }^{18}$ Percival, S.M. (1993). The effects of reseeding, fertilizer application and disturbance on the use of grasslands by barnacle geese, and the implications for refuge management. Journal of Applied Ecology 30: 437-433. grasslands: effects of sward length and nitrogen content. Oecologia 127: 97-104
${ }^{20}$ McKay, H.V., Bishop, J.D. and Ennis, D.C. (1993). The possible importance of nutritional requirements for dark bellied brent geese in the seasonal shift from winter cereals to pasture. Ardea 82: 123-132.
${ }^{21}$ Bos, D. and Stahl, J. (2003) Creating new foraging opportunities for Dark-bellied Brent Branta bernicla and Barnacle Geese B. Ieucopsis in spring - insights from a large-scale experiment. Ardea 91 (2): 153-166.
${ }^{22} \mathrm{https}: / /$ solentwbgs.wordpress.com/ accessed 20/05/2017
${ }^{23}$ Round, P. (1982). Inland feeding by brent geese Branta bernicla in Sussex, England. Biological Conservation 23: 15-32.

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix
counted throughout the surveys were in the fields that will make up the 56 ha AR HMA, demonstrating that its location is highly appropriate.
121. Vickery et al. (1994) ${ }^{24}$ conducted surveys of brent goose in a 20 ha grassland field in Norfolk in order to provide information for proposed Alternative Foraging Areas for the species. This study involved managing different areas with different management regimes (e.g. application of fertilizer, cutting patterns, grazed (cow/sheep), ungrazed etc.) and found that farmland can be managed in a number of ways and can sustain a large number of birds. Vickery et al. reported that grassland cut five times and fertilized was grazed at an intensity of 2,097 bird-days per ha, compared with 1,562 bird-days per ha on grass cut twice and left unfertilized.
122. There is other evidence that a managed grassland refuge would be able to support such densities of geese throughout the winter. Round (198223 found that grassland habitat around Chichester Harbour in Sussex supported 1,908 goose-days per ha of heavy habitat specifically managed to be beneficial for brent geese; it is likely therefore that grassland managed correctly as a refuge for geese could support more bird-days through grassland managed (1977) 25 res a grassland and suggested that the grass within refuge areas should be mown or heavily grazed by farm stock in summer, though not in late autumn, winter or early spring when there would be competition with geese for food.
123. Owen (1977) ${ }^{25}$ suggested that applications of nitrogenous fertiliser would tend to increase the attractiveness of grass to geese, whilst Bachman (2008) ${ }^{26}$ stated that fertilized plots support 200 more goose-days per ha than unfertilized plots and that grassland with fertiliser has the potential to attract and sustain more geese per ha if fertilized. The application of organic matter will be required to provide the best growth and suitable foraging conditions for brent geese. If organic matter, such as farmyard manure, is applied, this will also have benefit to golden plover and lapwing, as invertebrate populations in the AR HMA will be improved.
124. There is increasing evidence that clovers (Trifolium sp.) may be an effective way to attract geese to a site (Owens 1976; McKay et al. 1996; McKay et al. 200127,28,29. Clovers are generally high in protein and are nitrogen-fixing plants which can enhance fertility of soil and increase the quality of pasture (Marriott 1988) ${ }^{30}$. McKay et al. (2001) ${ }^{29}$ found an overwhelming goose grazing response to clover during the first year after re-seeding of a field - with more protein, higher live matter and less fibre than several species of freshly planted grass. It is therefore considered that with the addition of clover into the grassland mix, the carrying capacity in the early life of the refuge can be increased; this may also invertebrate prey.

[^5]November 2018
125. The current management of the site as arable crops typically renders the majority of the area unsuitable for foraging geese by late February, as the crop sward becomes too high. Winter 2015/16 was very mild and the surveyors noted that the height of the crop sward had already become unsuitable for plovers and geese by late December; hence the site supported comparably few geese during that winter. In winter 2017/18, the arable CSA comprised winter beans and fallow, which were barely used by brent geese at any time in that winter. The managed grassland in the refuge will be capable of sustaining geese for a longer period throughout the winter, until birds depart on northward migration. The
refuge should therefore be beneficial in providing permanent resources for longer in the refuge should therefore be beneficial in providing permanent resources for longer in the winter season and potentially helping geese to maintain better fitness for migration and productivity.
126. The evidence set out above demonstrates that improved grassland, even during early establishment, is capable of supporting high numbers of brent geese throughout the winter. On the basis of the synopsis above, the AR HMA will support 2,097 foraging brentgoose days per hectare. 101,940 bird-days will therefore require 48.6 ha of functionally available land within the AR HMA.
127. The total area of the AR HMA is approximately 56 ha. However, it is possible that brent geese will not forage close to the solar panels. A review of the literature available regarding goose avoidance of boundary features suggests that there would be lower density of foraging birds within 50 m of constructed boundary features (e.g. Larsen and in density within 50 m of site infrastructure such as the solar PV arrays and the flood protection bund, approximately 50.1 ha of grassland remains functionally available for geese, which exceeds the requirements as set out above.

### 9.2.2 Golden Plover and Lapwing

128. In order to mitigate fully for the loss of foraging resources to lapwing and golden plover, the AR HMA needs to provide for 56,023 lapwing bird-days and 28,802 golden plover bird-days of feeding potential.
129. Gillings et al. (2007) ${ }^{17}$ reported golden plover densities of 1,560 bird-days per ha and 1,000 lapwing bird-days per ha from mixed arable farmland. However, golden plover and lapwing can be found on a variety of grassland types, including pastures and airfields (Gillings and Fuller 1999)Error! Bookmark not defined. Most studies of habitat use report a strong preference for feeding on grassland, particularly permanent pastures (e.g. Milsom et al. 1985, Fuller 1988 and Tucker 1992) ${ }^{33,34,35}$. Gillings and Fuller (1999) ${ }^{366 \text { error! Bookmark }}$ not defined. state that the abundance and availability of potential prey items present in different habitats is likely to be an important factor shaping the distribution of plovers between fields. Golden plover and lapwing both consume invertebrates found in field vegetation and just below the soil surface (e.g. earthworms, beetles etc.). Prey availability is probably higher in vegetated fields than bare till because the vegetation insulates the soil surface and creates a suitable microclimate for soil invertebrates which
${ }^{31}$ Larsen, J.K. \& Madsen, J. (2000). Effects of wind turbines and other physical elements on field utilization by pink-footed geese (Anser brachyrhynchus): A landscape perspective. Landscape Ecol. 15: 755-764 ${ }^{32}$ Harrison, A.L., Petkov, Mitev, D., Popgeorgiev, G., Gove, B. \& Hilton, G.M. (2018). Scale-dependent habitat selection by wintering geese: implications for landscape management. Biodiversity and Conservation 27:1, 167
183 .
33 habitats by Lapwings Vanellus vanellus. Journal of Applied Ecology 22: 313-326.
${ }^{34}$ Fuller, R.J. (1988). Wintering golden plovers in central Buckinghamshire: annual variation in numbers and distribution. Buckinghamshire Bird Report 1988: 4-8.
${ }^{35}$ Tucker, G. M. (1992). Effects of agricultural practices on field use by invertebrate-feeding birds in winter. Journal of Applied Ecology 29:779-790.
${ }^{36}$ Gillings, S. and Fuller, R.J. (1999). Winter Ecology of Golden Plovers and Lapwings: A Review and
Consideration of Extensive Survey Methods. BTO Research Report No. 224. BTO, Thetford.
would otherwise be buried deeper below ground (Parr 1992) ${ }^{37}$, especially during the winter months. Soil protected by a dense layer of insulating vegetation may remain unfrozen during periods of ground frost and thus render soil invertebrates relatively more surface-active and relatively more available to plovers foraging on grassland than those foraging on cultivated land. Barnard and Thompson (1985) ${ }^{38}$ state that earthworms are a common dietary component for golden plover and lapwing and for whose abundance can be estimated. Permanent pastures are richest in earthworms, with less in winter cereals and the least in root crops. In grassland, worm biomass increases as a function of the time since last ploughing, hence permanent pastures attain a higher biomass of earthworms than temporary grasslands. Plover distribution is positively correlated both with the biomass of earthworms and with field age (Gillings and Fuller 1999) energy intake in old compared with recent pasture (Barnard and Thompson 1985338 Tucker (1992) ${ }^{35}$ reports that grassland feeding habitat has the potential to suppos foo Tucker (1992) ${ }^{35}$ reports that grassland feeding habitat has the potential to support a food biomass density about three-fold greater than arable, however this biomass level takes several years to be realised.
130. In the Lower Derwent Valley, North Yorkshire, lapwings generally preferred short swards and avoided swards more than 10 cm tall (Gregory 1987) ${ }^{39}$. Milsom et al. (1998) ${ }^{40}$ also demonstrated that both golden plovers and lapwings preferred to feed in fields that had been mown twice, rather than fields that had been mown only once, and unmown fields were virtually avoided. The optimum sward height appeared to be around 7 cm . However, heavy grazing can decrease the diversity and abundance of spiders, surface-active beetles and productivity of emergent flies (Keiller et al. 1995) ${ }^{41}$. Conversely, grazing may benefit foraging plovers through "dunging. Not only does dung harbour its own invertebrate fauna but soil productivity may be increased as grazing animals convert unavailable nutrients into simpler nutrients which soil invertebrates can readily assimilate (Keiller et al. 1995) ${ }^{41}$.
131. Based on the above evidence, it is considered reasonable to assume that an increased carrying capacity compared to the existing arable crop rotation can be reached by the introduction of permanent grassland under the correct management (e.g. application of organic matter, cutting regime etc.) when compared with arable farmland. Parr (1992) ${ }^{37}$ suggests there is a greater prey availability in grassland; Tucker (1992) ${ }^{35}$ suggests there is a three times greater biomass in grassland areas. However, for the purposes of this precautionary assumption is applied, which is that the grassland would only have similar capacity to that of mixed arable farmland as recorded by Gillings et al. (2007) ${ }^{35}$ : 1,000 lapwing bird-days/ha and 1,560 golden plover bird-days/ha. These are the capacity values for both lapwing and golden plover within fields used in Gillings' study area and represent simultaneous use, rather than separate, additional usage (i.e., the AR HMA will have capacity for 2,560 lapwing+plover-days/ha over the winter). The four seasons of surveying at the Development site demonstrated that there was a great deal of evidence during the surveys of golden plover and lapwing utilising the same fields in the same season (Section 9.8).

[^6]132. 56,023 lapwing bird-days will therefore require 56.0 ha and 28,802 golden plover birddays will require 18.5 ha of functionally available land within the AR HMA. These areas are not additional to each other.
133. Taking account of the same boundary restrictions described in paragraph 127 above, approximately 50.1 ha of grassland remains functionally available for lapwing and golden plover. This theoretically falls short of the requirement for lapwing, but well exceeds the requirement from golden plover. Lapwing and golden plover overlap to a large extent in their foraging requirements, feeding on similar invertebrate prey, and therefore assuming they are interchangeable, the AR HMA would support more lapwing-days if there are fewer golden plover-days to support. As there are more than 6 ha spare capacity in the provide sufficient resources to accommodate the average Development site use based on the baseline survey counts.
134. The mitigation area proposed for golden plover and lapwing can be co-located in the same area and under the same management as that for brent goose. Plovers/lapwing and geese feed on different items, therefore there is not competition for resources berbe although the same fields were utilised at different time The AR HMA area for golden lover and lapwing will consequently be the same extent as for brent goose, at approximately 56 ha.

### 9.7 Flight Activity Survey

135. Flight Activity Survey (FAS) is usually carried out in relation to wind energy or other developments where collision risk to birds may be an issue if birds fly in the air space to be occupied by development structures. The purpose of the survey in this case was to quantify the use of the site by birds such as marsh harrier, which fly over the ground when hunting for ground-dwelling birds and other animals.
136. The FAS was carried out by Arcus between November 2015 and October 2016.

### 9.7.1 Method

137. The FAS was undertaken using an adapted version of the methodology described by Scottish National Heritage (2014) ${ }^{42}$ for onshore wind farms.
138. The aim of the surveys was to provide detailed data on the flight activity of key target species within the site. The FAS Area was defined as the CSA and any visible area up to 500 m around it (Figure A9.29). Two Vantage Point (VP) locations were selected to provide excellent visual coverage of the FAS Area (Table A9.25; Figure A9.29). The height of flights was recorded using three flight height bands, which provided an indication of how birds were using the survey area; e.g. hunting/foraging low over the ground ( $0-10$ m ), moving to/from locations on the site (often changing height bands to/from ground evel) or transiting over (typically 10-50 m or > 50m and not changing in height).

## Table A9.25: VP locations

| VP | OS Grid Coordinates |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | TR 0346163282 |
| 2 | TR 0452463951 |

[^7] onshore wind farms. SNH. May 2014.
139. The primary focus of the surveys was marsh harrier although flight details were recorded for all target species, which included; all swans, all geese, all ducks, all herons, all raptors and owls listed on Annex 1 or Schedule 1, all waders, Mediterranean gull, all terns, and raven. Secondary species included cormorant, all other raptors and owls and selected gulls and passerines in noteworthy numbers.
140. A total of 89 hours of observation were made from each VP between November 2015 and October 2016 inclusive. A breakdown of monthly survey hours from each VP is shown in Table A9.26, with full details of each survey in Table A9.27
141. Surveys were carried out at various times of day, at various stages of the tidal cycle and were undertaken in a variety of weather conditions, mostly during conditions of at least moderate visibility ( $1-2 \mathrm{~km}$ ). Where surveys were undertaken in poor conditions, additional surveys were completed at a later date. Watches usually comprised sessions either two or three hours long, separated by a break of at least 20 minutes in order to avoid observer fatigue.
142. For each target species flight the following details were recorded:

- Unique ID number;
- Species, age and sex (when identification of age and/or sex was possible);
- Number of birds,
- Time;
- Duration of flight within the FAS Area;
- Flying height in three defined height bands ( $0-10 \mathrm{~m}, 10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ and $>50 \mathrm{~m}$ ), per 15 second interval of the recorded flight duration;
- Bird behaviour (foraging, transiting, display, carrying food/nest material); and
- Reason for end of the flight (either the bird landed or flew out of sight)

143. All target species flight lines were digitised in a GIS and each flight line was crossreferenced to its unique ID number to permit analysis of species and seasonal patterns of activity.

Table A9.27: FAS details

|  | Date | Start <br> of <br> Hour | End <br> of <br> Hour | Wind <br> Speed | Wind <br> Direction | Rain | Cloud <br> Cover | Cloud <br> Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | $13: 00$ | $14: 00$ | $3(4)$ | W/WNW | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | $14: 00$ | $15: 00$ | $3(2)$ | WNW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | $15: 00$ | $16: 00$ | $3(2)$ | WNW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | $13: 00$ | $14: 00$ | $3(4)$ | WNW/W | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | $14: 00$ | $15: 00$ | $3(2)$ | WNW/W | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 24-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | $15: 00$ | $16: 00$ | $3(2)$ | WNW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | $08: 00$ | $09: 00$ | $2-3(4)$ | NW | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 |


| Date | VP | Observer | Start of Hour | End of Hour | Wind Speed | Wind Direction | Rain | Cloud Cover | Cloud Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | 09:00 | 10:00 | 3 (5) | NW | 0 | 6-7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP1 | SH | 10:00 | 11:00 | 4 (5) | NW | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | 08:00 | 09:00 | 3 | NW | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | 09:00 | 10:00 | 3-4 | NW | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25-Nov-15 | VP2 | MS | 10:00 | 11:00 | 3-4 | NW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 13:00 | 14:00 | 2 (3) | SW/SSW | 1-0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 14:00 | 15:00 | 2-3 (4) | SW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 15:00 | 16:00 | 2-3 (4) | SW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 13:00 | 14:00 | 3-4 | SSE | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 14:00 | 15:00 | 3 | SSE | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 15:00 | 16:00 | 3-4 | SSW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 08:00 | 09:00 | 3 (4) | W | 0 | 1-4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 09:00 | 10:00 | 3 (4) | w | 0 | 4-7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 10:00 | 11:00 | 3 (4) | w | 0 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 08:00 | 09:00 | 4 | sw | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 09:00 | 10:00 | 3-4 | sw | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 10:00 | 11:00 | 3-4 | SW | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 13:00 | 14:00 | 5-6 (7) | WSW | 0-5 | 8 | 1 | 2-1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 14:00 | 15:00 | 5-6 (7) | SW | 5-0 | 8 | 1 | 2-1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 15:00 | 16:00 | 5-6 (7) | SW | 2 | 8-7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 12:50 | 13:50 | 6-7 | WSW | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 13:50 | 14:50 | 6-7 | wSW | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 14:50 | 15:50 | 4-6 | WSW | 0 | 7 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 08:00 | 09:00 | 2 (3) | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 09:00 | 10:00 | 2-3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP1 | SH | 10:00 | 11:00 | 2-3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 08:00 | 09:00 | 2-3 | sw | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 09:00 | 10:00 | 3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 23-Dec-15 | VP2 | MS | 10:00 | 11:00 | 3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 06-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:30 | 15:30 | 1-2 | N | 0 | 8 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 06-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 15:30 | 16:30 | 0-1 | N | 0 | 8 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 06-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:30 | 15:30 | 1 | NW | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 06-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 15:30 | 16:30 | 0-1 | NW | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 07:40 | 08:40 | 4-5 (6) | SW | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 08:40 | 09:40 | 4-2 | SW/SSW | 3 | 8-7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 10:00 | 11:00 | 2-5 | WSW | 3 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 11:00 | 12:00 | 3-5 | wsw/w | 3 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |


| Date | VP | Observer | Start <br> of <br> Hour | End of Hour | Wind Speed | Wind Direction | Rain | Cloud Cover | Cloud Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 07:40 | 08:40 | 6-7 | S | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 08:40 | 09:40 | 5-6 | S | 4-5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 10:00 | 11:00 | 5-6 | SW | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 07-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 11:00 | 12:00 | 4-5 | w | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 12:40 | 13:40 | 0 | - | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 13:40 | 14:40 | 0-1 | w | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:40 | 15:40 | 0-1 | w | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 12:40 | 13:40 | 1 | sw | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 13:40 | 14:40 | 0-1 | SW-W | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 20-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:40 | 15:40 | 0-1 | SW-w | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 21-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 07:30 | 08:30 | 0 | - | 0 | 6-7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 21-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 08:30 | 09:30 | 0-2 | SSW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 21-Jan-16 | VP1 | SH | 09:30 | 10:30 | 2-3 | SW/SSW | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 21-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 07:30 | 08:30 | 1 | SE | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 21-Jan-16 | VP2 | MS | 08:30 | 09:30 | 1-2 | SE | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:30 | 15:30 | 5-7 (8) | WNW | 0 | 2-3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 15:30 | 16:30 | 5-7 | WNW | 0 | 1-2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:35 | 15:35 | 6-7 | w | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 15:35 | 16:35 | 5-6 | w | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 03-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 13:15 | 14:15 | 4-5 (6) | NW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 03-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:15 | 15:15 | 3-4 (5) | NW | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 03-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 13:15 | 14:15 | 3-4 | NW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 03-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:15 | 15:15 | 3-4 | NW | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 04-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 10:00 | 11:00 | 3-4 (5) | w | 0 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 04-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 11:00 | 12:00 | 3-4 (5) | w | 0-2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 04-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 10:00 | 11:00 | 4 | w | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 04-Feb-16 | VP2 | MS | 11:00 | 12:00 | 3-4 | w | 0 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 12:40 | 13:40 | 3-4 (5) | SW | 4-0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-Feb-16 | VP1 | SH | 13:40 | 14:40 | 3-4 (5) | wsw | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 01-Mar-16 | VP2 | MS | 12:40 | 13:40 | 2-3 | SW | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 01-Mar-16 | VP2 | MS | 13:40 | 14:40 | 3 | SW | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Mar-16 | VP1 | SH | 08:00 | 09:00 | 3-4 (5) | W | 0 | 1-7 | 1-2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 02-Mar-16 | VP2 | MS | 08:00 | 09:00 | 3-4 | SW | 0 | 0-7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:00 | 15:00 | 2-3 | E | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 15:00 | 16:00 | 2-4 | E/ESE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 16:20 | 17:20 | 2-3 (4) | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 17:20 | 18:20 | 2-3 (4) | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |


| Date | VP | Observer | Start of Hour | End of Hour | Wind Speed | Wind Direction | Rain | Cloud Cover | Cloud Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 18:40 | 19:40 | 2-3 | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP1 | SH | 19:40 | 20:40 | 2 (1) | E | 0 | 1-2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:00 | 15:00 | 3-4 | NE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 15:00 | 16:00 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 0-1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 16:20 | 17:20 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 17:20 | 18:20 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 18:40 | 19:40 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19-Apr-16 | VP2 | MS | 19:40 | 20:40 | 3-2 | E | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 04:30 | 05:30 | 0-1 | SE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 05:30 | 06:30 | 0-1 | SE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 06:50 | 07:50 | 1 | SE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 07:50 | 08:50 | 1 | SE | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 09:10 | 10:10 | 1 | E | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP1 | MS | 10:10 | 11:10 | 0-2 | E-SE | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 04:30 | 05:30 | 0 (1) | NE | 0-1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 05:30 | 06:30 | 0-2 | NE | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 06:50 | 07:50 | 1-2 | NE | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 07:50 | 08:50 | 1-2 (3) | NE | 2-1 | 8 | 0 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 09:10 | 10:10 | 1-2 (3) | NE | 2-3 | 8 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-May-16 | VP2 | SH | 10:10 | 11:10 | 1-2 (3) | NE | 4-5 | 8 | 0-1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 13:30 | 14:30 | 4 (5) | ENE/E | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 14:30 | 15:30 | 4(5) | E | 0 | 2-1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 15:30 | 16:30 | 4 (5) | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 16:50 | 17:50 | 4-5 (6) | E | 0 | 0-1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 17:50 | 18:50 | 3 (2) | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 19:10 | 20:10 | 1 (2) | E | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP1 | SH | 20:10 | 21:10 | 1 (2) | E | 0 | 0-2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 13:30 | 14:30 | 3 | NE | 0 | 1-2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 14:30 | 15:30 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 15:30 | 16:30 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 16:50 | 17:50 | 3 | ENE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 17:50 | 18:50 | 2-3 | ENE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 19:10 | 20:10 | 2-3 | ENE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 26-May-16 | VP2 | MS | 20:10 | 21:10 | 2 | ENE | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 04:30 | 05:30 | 0 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 05:30 | 06:30 | 0 | - | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 06:50 | 07:50 | 0 | - | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |


| Date | VP | Observer | Start of <br> Hour | End of Hour | Wind Speed | Wind Direction | Rain | Cloud Cover | Cloud Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 07:50 | 08:50 | 1 | W | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 09:10 | 10:10 | 2 | NE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 10:10 | 11:10 | 2 | NE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP1 | MS | 11:10 | 12:10 | 2 | NW-NE | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 04:30 | 05:30 | 0-1 | NW | 2+3 | 8 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 05:30 | 06:30 | 0-1 | NW | 2 | 8 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 06:50 | 07:50 | 0-1 | N | 0 | 8-6 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 07:50 | 08:50 | 0-1 | N | 0 | 4 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 09:10 | 10:10 | 1-2 | NNE | 0 | 2 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 10:10 | 11:10 | 2 (3) | NNE/NE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 08-Jun-16 | VP2 | SH | 11:10 | 12:10 | 2 (3) | NE | 0 | 1 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 15:00 | 16:00 | 3 (4) | SSW | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 16:00 | 17:00 | 3 (4) | SW | 0 | 1 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 17:20 | 18:20 | 3 (4) | SW | 0 | 2 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 18:20 | 19:20 | 3 (2) | SW | 0 | 2 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 19:40 | 20:40 | 3 (2) | SW | 0 | 2 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP1 | SH | 20:40 | 21:40 | 3 (2) | SW | 0 | 2 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 15:00 | 16:00 | 2 | SW | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 16:00 | 17:00 | 2-3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 17:20 | 18:20 | 2-3 | SW | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 18:20 | 19:20 | 2-3 | SW | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 19:40 | 20:40 | 2-3 | sw | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-16 | VP2 | MS | 20:40 | 21:40 | 2 | SW | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 05:00 | 06:00 | 3 (4) | NW | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 06:00 | 07:00 | 2-3 (4) | NW | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 07:20 | 08:20 | 4 (5) | NW | 0 | 7-6 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 08:20 | 09:20 | 4 (5) | NW | 0 | 6 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 09:40 | 10:40 | 4 (5) | NW | 0 | 5-6 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-16 | VP2 | SH | 10:40 | 11:40 | 4 (5) | NW | 2 | 5-7 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 05:00 | 06:00 | 2-3 (4) | WSW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 06:00 | 07:00 | 1-2 (3) | WSW | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 07:20 | 08:20 | 2-3 | sw/wsw | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 08:20 | 09:20 | 2-3 | w | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 09:40 | 10:40 | 3 (4) | WSW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-16 | VP1 | SH | 10:40 | 11:40 | 3 (4) | Sw/wsw | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | 12:20 | 13:20 | 3-4 (5) | SW | 0 | 5-7 | 1+2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | 13:20 | 14:20 | 3-4 (5) | SW | 0 | 7-8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |


| Date | vp | Observer | Start <br> of <br> Hour | End <br> of <br> Hour | Wind <br> Speed | Wind <br> Direction | Rain | Cloud <br> Cover | Cloud <br> Height | Vis | Frost | Snow |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | $14: 40$ | $15: 40$ | $3(4)$ | SW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | $15: 40$ | $16: 40$ | $3(4)$ | SW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | $17: 00$ | $18: 00$ | $2-3(4)$ | SW | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP1 | SH | $18: 00$ | $19: 00$ | $2-3$ | SW | $0-1$ | $8-7$ | $1+2$ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $12: 20$ | $13: 20$ | $5-6$ | SSW | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $13: 20$ | $14: 20$ | 5 | SSW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $14: 40$ | $15: 40$ | $4-5$ | SW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $15: 40$ | $16: 40$ | 4 | SW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $17: 00$ | $18: 00$ | 5 | SW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27-Sep-16 | VP2 | MA | $18: 00$ | $19: 00$ | $3-4$ | SW | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $06: 45$ | $07: 45$ | 0 | - | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $07: 45$ | $08: 45$ | $0-1$ | SW | 0 | $1-2$ | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $09: 05$ | $10: 05$ | $1-2$ | SW | 2 | 5 | $1+2$ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $10: 05$ | $11: 05$ | $2-3$ | SW | 0 | 5 | $1+2$ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $11: 25$ | $12: 25$ | $2-3$ | SW | 2 | 5 | $1+2$ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP1 | SH | $12: 25$ | $13: 25$ | $2-3$ | SW | 2 | 5 | $1+2$ | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $06: 45$ | $07: 45$ | 2 | SSW | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $07: 45$ | $08: 45$ | 2 | SSW | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $09: 05$ | $10: 05$ | 3 | SSW | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $10: 05$ | $11: 05$ | 4 | SSW | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $11: 25$ | $12: 25$ | 3 | SSW | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17-Oct-16 | VP2 | MA | $12: 25$ | $13: 25$ | 3 | SSW | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Wind Speed: according to the Beaufort scale ( $0-12$
Wind Direction: according to 16 -point compass
Rain: $0=$ None; $1=$ Drizzle/Mist; $2=$ Light showers; $3=$ Heavy showers; $4=$ Light rain; $5=$ Heavy
Cloud Height: $0=<150 \mathrm{~m} ; 1=150-500 \mathrm{~m} ; 2=>500 \mathrm{~m}$
Vis: Visibility $0=<1 \mathrm{~km} ; 1-2 \mathrm{~km} ; 2=>2 \mathrm{~km}$
Frost: $0=$ none; $1=$ ground frost; $2=$ all day frost
Snow: $0=$ none; $1=$ on site; $2=$ high ground only
9.7.2 Results
144. A total of 818 flights were recorded from 30 target species (Table A9.28; Figures A9.30 to A9.38).
Table A9.28: Flight Activity Survey Results Summary
Table A9.28: Flight Activity Survey Results Summary

| Species <br> (Species Code) | Total Number <br> of Flights | Maximum <br> number of <br> Birds in Flight | Mean Number <br> of Birds per <br> Flight | Figure <br> Reference |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mute Swan (MS) | 15 | 7 | 2.87 | A9.30 |
| Greylag goose (GJ) | 9 | 13 | 4.44 | A9.30 |
| Brent Goose (DB) | 26 | 250 | 27.27 | A9.30 |

Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix
CLEVE HILL

| Species <br> (Species Code) | Total Number of Flights | Maximum number of Birds in Flight | Mean Number of Birds per Flight | Figure Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Shelduck (SU) | 12 | 2 | 1.92 | A9.31 |
| Shoveler (SV) | 1 | 9 | 9 | A9.31 |
| Gadwall (GA) | 2 | 12 | 7 | A9.31 |
| Wigeon (WN) | 4 | 45 | 19 | A9.31 |
| Mallard (MA) | 72 | 70 | 3.76 | A9.31 |
| Teal (T.) | 4 | 160 | 65.75 | A9.31 |
| Little egret (ET) | 41 | 3 | 1.12 | A9.32 |
| Grey heron (H.) | 89 | 2 | 1.07 | A9.32 |
| Red kite (KT) | 2 | 1 | 10 | A9.33 |
| Marsh harrier (MR) | 239 | 2 | 1.03 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { A9.34 \& } \\ \hline \mathrm{A9.35} \end{array}$ |
| Hen harrier (HH) | 2 | 1 | 1 | A9.33 |
| Merlin (ML) | 4 | 1 | 1 | A9.33 |
| Hobby (HY) | 7 | 1 | 1 | A9.33 |
| Peregrine (PE) | 31 | 1 | 1 | A9.33 |
| Oystercatcher (OC) | 14 | 22 | 2.76 | A9.36 |
| Golden plover (GV) | 50 | 900 | 110.62 | A9.36 |
| Lapwing (L.) | 119 | 450 | 45.61 | A9.37 |
| Dunlin (DN) | 1 | 2 | 2 | A9.38 |
| Snipe (SN) | 4 | 1 | 1 | A9.38 |
| Curlew (CU) | 13 | 105 | 43.69 | A9.38 |
| Green sandpiper (GE) | 12 | 2 | 1.25 | A9.38 |
| Redshank (RK) | 9 | 2 | 1.11 | A9.38 |
| Mediterranean gull (MU) | 9 | 2 | 1.78 | A9.39 |
| Common tern (CN) | 1 | 1 | 1 | A9.39 |
| Barn owl (BO) | 1 | 1 | 1 | A9.40 |
| Short-eared owl (SE) | 10 | 1 | 1 | A9.40 |
| Raven RN) | 15 | 3 | 1.53 | A9.40 |

145. Secondary Species recorded included: frequent cormorant flights transiting across the survey area, occasional buzzards and frequent kestrels hunting within the Core Survey Area and adjacent grazing marsh and South Swale reserve, and very occasional sparrowhawk.
146. Table A9.29 provides the details of all recorded target species flights.

Age: $A=$ adult; $I=$ immature; $J=j u v ; 1 \mathrm{~W}, 2 \mathrm{~W}=1^{s t}$ winter, $2^{\text {nd }}$ winter etc; $1 S, 2 S=1^{s t}$ summer, $2^{\text {nd }}$ summer etc; $1 Y, 2 Y=1^{\text {st }}$ year, $2^{\text {nd }}$ year etc
Sex: $M=$ male; $F=$ female; $P R=$ pair
Flight $I D=$ unique identifying reference number

## Table A9. 29: Flight Detail

| Species | Date | Time | vP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sex (if } \\ \text { known) } \end{gathered}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 0-10 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \text { 10-50 } \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MS | 25-Nov-15 | 09:58 | VP1 | 154 | 1 | 16 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 25-Nov-15 | 09:26 | VP2 | 179 | 1 | 105 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 25-Nov-15 | 09:58 | VP2 | 182 | 1 | 45 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 22-Dec-15 | 14:05 | VP1 | 452 | 1 | 26 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 06-Jan-16 | 14:55 | VP2 | 287 | 1 | 90 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 21-Jan-16 | 09:12 | VP1 | 409 | 2 | 25 | A |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 02-Feb-16 | 16:15 | VP2 | 540 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 16-Feb-16 | 13:54 | VP1 | 570 | 1 | 15 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 07:48 | VP1 | 926 | 2 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 10:26 | VP1 | 940 | 7 | 77 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 07:41 | VP2 | 931 | 2 | 87 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 10:45 | VP2 | 946 | 7 | 175 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 08:30 | VP2 | 934 | 7 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 08:32 | VP2 | 935 | 7 | 32 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MS | 17-Oct-16 | 12:28 | VP2 | 963 | 2 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| G] | 25-Nov-15 | 09:15 | VP2 | 177 | 13 | 135 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 30.0 | 70.0 |
| GJ | 07-Jan-16 | 07:57 | VP1 | 256 | 1 | 266 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 88.9 | 11.1 |
| GJ | 21-Jan-16 | 08:25 | VP2 | 298 | 1 | 84 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GJ | 16-Feb-16 | 12:57 | VP1 | 564 | 3 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GJ | 19-Apr-16 | 19:02 | VP1 | 627 | 4 | 201 |  |  | Transit | 35.7 | 64.3 | 0.0 |
| GJ | 19-Apr-16 | 19:38 | VP2 | 896 | 3 | 142 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 70.0 | 30.0 |
| GJ | 08-Jun-16 | 07:22 | VP1 | 747 | 6 | 54 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| G] | 08-Jun-16 | 07:25 | VP1 | 750 | 6 | 156 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GJ | 17-Oct-16 | 12:55 | VP1 | 951 | 3 | 84 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 14:05 | VP1 | 109 | 170 | 95 |  |  |  | 85.7 | 14.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 14:23 | VP1 | 110 | 8 | 39 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 14:32 | VP1 | 111 | 20 | 73 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 15:36 | VP1 | 115 | 75 | 43 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 15:47 | VP1 | 116 | 35 | 82 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 15:34 | VP2 | 132 | 45 | 135 |  |  | Transit | 70.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 24-Nov-15 | 15:36 | VP2 | 133 | 15 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:19 | VP1 | 146 | 2 | 18 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:32 | VP1 | 148 | 90 | 82 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:34 | VP1 | 150 | 150 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:53 | VP1 | 153 | 45 | 56 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 10:31 | VP1 | 158 | 3 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:04 | VP2 | 173 | 60 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 25-Nov-15 | 09:38 | VP2 | 180 | 40 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 15-Dec-15 | 14:20 | VP1 | 204 | 250 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 15-Dec-15 | 15:58 | VP1 | 212 | 250 | 33 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 16-Dec-15 | 09:58 | VP1 | 223 | 100 | 70 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 16-Dec-15 | 10:03 | VP1 | 224 | 13 | 16 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 16-Dec-15 | 10:05 | VP1 | 225 | 80 | 33 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 16-Dec-15 | 10:59 | VP1 | 229 | 70 | 66 |  |  | Transit | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 22-Dec-15 | 15:13 | VP1 | 457 | 5 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DB | 22-Dec-15 | 12:59 | VP2 | 423 | 31 | 102 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 23-Dec-15 | 09:23 | VP1 | 473 | 50 | 31 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 07-Jan-16 | 09:13 | VP2 | 272 | 90 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 07-Jan-16 | 09:15 | VP2 | 273 | 12 | 40 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| DB | 07-Jan-16 | 11:34 | VP2 | 279 | 40 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SU | 23-Dec-15 | 10:08 | VP1 | 479 | 2 | 22 | A | M +F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SU | 11-May-16 | 09:51 | VP1 | 704 | 2 | 39 |  | M\&F |  | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| SU | 11-May-16 | 05:44 | VP2 | 640 | 2 | 18 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| su | 11-May-16 | 10:37 | VP2 | 650 | 2 | 46 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species Code | Date | Time | vP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration $(\mathbf{s})$ <br> (s) | Age (if known) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sex (if } \\ & \text { known) } \end{aligned}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 0 ~ m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 10-50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SU | 11-May-16 | 06:15 | VP2 | 641 | 2 | 17 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| SU | 08-Jun-16 | 04:34 | VP1 | 730 | 2 | 48 |  | M\&F | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Su | 08-Jun-16 | 11:40 | VP1 | 771 | 2 | 97 |  | M\&F | Transit | 28.6 | 42.9 | 28.6 |
| SU | 08-Jun-16 | 04:46 | VP2 | 791 | 2 | 16 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| su | 08-Jun-16 | 04:59 | VP2 | 792 | 2 | 40 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| su | 08-Jun-16 | 06:59 | VP2 | 783 | 1 | 43 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SU | 08-Jun-16 | 05:06 | VP2 | 793 | 2 | 15 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SU | 08-Jun-16 | 07:31 | VP2 | 785 | 2 | 44 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SV | 25-Nov-15 | 10:59 | VP2 | 195 | 9 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GA | 19-Apr-16 | 17:12 | VP1 | 616 | 2 | 16 | A | M\&F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GA | 17-Oct-16 | 08:39 | VP2 | 936 | 12 | 62 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| WN | 25-Nov-15 | 09:14 | VP2 | 176 | 5 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| WN | 16-Dec-15 | 08:26 | VP2 | 243 | 20 | 40 |  |  |  | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| WN | 16-Dec-15 | 09:13 | VP2 | 246 | 45 | 175 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| WN | 23-Dec-15 | 10:08 | VP2 | 446 | 6 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 24-Nov-15 | 13:55 | VP1 | 106 | 5 | 38 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| MA | 24-Nov-15 | 14:32 | VP2 | 125 | 4 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 25-Nov-15 | 08:33 | VP2 | 168 | 2 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 25-Nov-15 | 09:12 | VP2 | 175 | 70 | 69 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 25-Nov-15 | 10:38 | VP2 | 190 | 2 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 25-Nov-15 | 10:59 | VP2 | 194 | 24 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 23-Dec-15 | 10:08 | VP2 | 445 | 15 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 07-Jan-16 | 08:40 | VP1 | 260 | 2 | 23 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 20-Jan-16 | 14:29 | VP2 | 348 | 2 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 16-Feb-16 | 13:44 | VP1 | 568 | 3 | 24 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 16-Feb-16 | 13:44 | VP1 | 569 | 2 | 34 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| MA | 01-Mar-16 | 12:58 | VP2 | 581 | 2 | 47 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 01-Mar-16 | 13:24 | VP2 | 585 | 2 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 01-Mar-16 | 13:43 | VP2 | 589 | 2 | 25 |  |  |  | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 02-Mar-16 | 08:51 | VP2 | 601 | 2 | 20 |  | M\&F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 02-Mar-16 | 08:52 | VP2 | 602 | 2 | 62 |  | M\&F | Transit | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 16:35 | VP1 | 611 | 1 | 41 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 16:52 | VP1 | 612 | 1 | 29 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 16:56 | VP1 | 613 | 1 | 165 | A | M | Transit | 83.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 19:42 | VP1 | 631 | 3 | 75 | A | M\&F | Transit | 16.7 | 83.3 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 17:33 | VP1 | 618 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 20:16 | VP1 | 634 | 3 | 29 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 20:20 | VP1 | 635 | 2 | 18 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 17:50 | VP1 | 620 | 2 | 17 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 20:31 | VP1 | 636 | 2 | 15 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 17:57 | VP1 | 621 | 2 | 32 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 18:10 | VP1 | 625 | 2 | 17 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 18:41 | VP2 | 892 | 1 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 19:17 | VP2 | 893 | 1 | 23 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 14:34 | VP2 | 870 | 1 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 14:42 | VP2 | 872 | 3 | 48 |  |  | Courtship | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 17:59 | VP2 | 891 | 1 | 25 |  | M |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 20:23 | VP2 | 900 | 4 | 30 |  |  | Courtship | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 15:22 | VP2 | 876 | 4 | 43 |  |  | Courtship | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MA | 19-Apr-16 | 15:27 | VP2 | 877 | 3 | 147 |  |  | Courtship | 0.0 | 30.0 | 70.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 05:21 | VP1 | 689 | 3 | 25 |  | M\&F | Courtship | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:14 | VP1 | 698 | 2 | 42 |  | M\&F |  | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:29 | VP1 | 699 | 2 | 40 |  | M\&F |  | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 08:31 | VP1 | 694 | 1 | 25 |  | M |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:39 | VP1 | 701 | 2 | 36 |  | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 08:33 | VP1 | 695 | 2 | 25 |  | M |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if | Sex (if <br> known) | Behaviour | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \text { 0-10 m } \end{array}$ | \% of Flight at $10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:45 | VP1 | 702 | 1 | 20 |  | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | . 0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 08:38 | VP1 | 696 | 1 | 35 |  | F |  | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:49 | VP1 | 703 | 6 | 16 |  | M\&F |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 08:39 | VP1 | 697 | 2 | 20 |  | M |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 04:42 | VP2 | 638 | 2 | 26 | A | PR | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 06:59 | VP2 | 642 | 4 | 27 | A | M\&F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 09:12 | VP2 | 648 | 3 | 27 | A | M\&F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 05:36 | VP2 | 639 | 2 | 42 | A | PR | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 07:06 | VP2 | 643 | 4 | 20 | A | M\&F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 10:15 | VP2 | 649 | 2 | 39 | A | PR | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 07:09 | VP2 | 644 | 4 | 64 | A | M\&F | Transit | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 07:10 | VP2 | 645 | 2 | 24 | A | M\&F | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 07:10 | VP2 | 646 | 2 | 15 | A | M | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 11-May-16 | 07:23 | VP2 | 647 | 1 | 43 | A | M | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| MA | 26-May-16 | 19:14 | VP1 | 653 | 1 | 23 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 26-May-16 | 17:10 | VP1 | 681 | 2 | 50 | A | M | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 26-May-16 | 19:23 | VP1 | 654 | 1 | 30 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 26-May-16 | 20:47 | VP1 | 663 | 2 | 62 | A | PR | Transit | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 26-May-16 | 20:09 | VP2 | 724 | 2 | 32 | A | M\&F |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 04:32 | VP1 | 729 | 4 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 05:28 | VP1 | 732 | 2 | 50 |  | M\&F | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 05:29 | VP1 | 733 | 2 | 48 |  | M\&F | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 11:16 | VP1 | 769 | 1 | 65 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 07:32 | VP1 | 751 | 1 | 78 |  | M | Transit | 0.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 08:38 | VP1 | 757 | 2 | 61 |  | M\&F | Transit | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 06:50 | VP2 | 782 | 2 | 90 | A | PR | Transit | 85.7 | 14.3 | 0.0 |
| MA | 08-Jun-16 | 07:35 | VP2 | 786 | 1 | 15 |  | F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 10-Aug-16 | 06:11 | VP2 | 823 | 2 | 33 | A | PR | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 27-Sep-16 | 17:34 | VP1 | 919 | 5 | 38 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 27-Sep-16 | 16:24 | VP2 | 916 | 8 | 60 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MA | 17-Oct-16 | 07:38 | VP2 | 929 | 6 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| T. | 16-Dec-15 | 08:26 | VP2 | 244 | 100 | 35 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| T. | 16-Dec-15 | 09:13 | VP2 | 247 | 160 | 190 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| T. | 16-Feb-16 | 13:36 | VP1 | 567 | 1 | 23 |  | F | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| T. | 19-Apr-16 | 20:32 | VP1 | 637 | 2 | 16 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 25-Nov-15 | 10:04 | VP1 | 155 | 1 | 33 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 25-Nov-15 | 10:38 | VP1 | 159 | 1 | 29 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 25-Nov-15 | 08:14 | VP2 | 166 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 15-Dec-15 | 13:06 | VP1 | 196 | 1 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 15-Dec-15 | 13:10 | VP1 | 197 | 1 | 43 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 15-Dec-15 | 14:40 | VP1 | 207 | 1 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 22-Dec-15 | 15:33 | VP1 | 459 | 1 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 22-Dec-15 | 12:52 | VP2 | 422 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 22-Dec-15 | 13:05 | VP2 | 424 | 1 | 126 |  |  | Transit | 77.8 | 22.2 | 0.0 |
| ET | 20-Jan-16 | 12:50 | VP1 | 361 | 1 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 20-Jan-16 | 12:50 | VP1 | 362 | 1 | 32 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 20-Jan-16 | 14:44 | VP2 | 352 | 1 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 21-Jan-16 | 08:55 | VP1 | 405 | 1 | 21 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 04-Feb-16 | 10:43 | VP1 | 515 | 1 | 28 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 04-Feb-16 | 11:46 | VP1 | 524 | 1 | 44 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 16-Feb-16 | 12:50 | VP1 | 563 | 1 | 49 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 16-Feb-16 | 14:35 | VP1 | 577 | 1 | 18 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 14:18 | VP1 | 605 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 19:24 | VP1 | 629 | 2 | 46 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 15:38 | VP1 | 608 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 14:17 | VP2 | 867 |  | 70 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species | Date | Time | vP | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Flight } \\ & \text { ID } \end{aligned}$ | No. of Birds | $\underset{(s)}{\text { Duration }}$ | Age (if known) | Sex (if <br> known) | Behaviour | \% of Flight at 0-10 m | \% of Flight at $10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 14:48 | VP2 | 873 | 1 | 30 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 19-Apr-16 | 15:55 | VP2 | 881 | 1 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 14:21 | VP1 | 667 | 1 | 91 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 17:44 | VP1 | 683 | 2 | 87 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 18:14 | VP2 | 717 | 1 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 15:03 | VP2 | 711 | 1 | 94 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 20:28 | VP2 | 726 | 3 | 97 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 26-May-16 | 15:34 | VP2 | 712 | 2 | 106 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 09:10 | VP1 | 758 | 1 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 07:05 | VP1 | 742 | 1 | 32 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 07:17 | VP1 | 746 | 1 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 10:57 | VP1 | 766 | 1 | 130 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 22.2 | 77.8 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 07:23 | VP1 | 748 | 1 | 85 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 11:47 | VP1 | 772 | 1 | 126 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 09:34 | VP2 | 775 | 1 | 44 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 08:26 | VP2 | 790 | 1 | 66 |  |  | Transit | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 08-Jun-16 | 06:23 | VP2 | 801 | 1 | 168 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| ET | 10-Aug-16 | 05:50 | VP2 | 822 | 1 | 100 |  |  | Transit | 42.9 | 57.1 | 0.0 |
| ET | 10-Aug-16 | 09:01 | VP2 | 830 | 1 | 102 |  |  | Transit | 28.6 | 71.4 | 0.0 |
| ET | 11-Aug-16 | 10:38 | VP1 | 837 | 1 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:24 | VP2 | 119 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:48 | VP2 | 121 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:54 | VP2 | 122 | 1 | 15 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 14:03 | VP2 | 124 | 2 | 75 | A+J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 15:17 | VP2 | 129 | 1 | 60 | A |  | Hunting / Foraging | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 24-Nov-15 | 15:21 | VP2 | 131 | 2 | 60 | A+J |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:02 | VP2 | 230 | 1 | 33 | 1W |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:17 | VP2 | 231 | 1 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 16-Dec-15 | 09:11 | VP1 | 220 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 22-Dec-15 | 15:17 | VP1 | 458 | 1 | 74 |  |  | Transit | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 22-Dec-15 | 15:19 | VP2 | 428 | 1 | 32 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 23-Dec-15 | 09:02 | VP1 | 471 | 1 | 75 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 06-Jan-16 | 15:01 | VP2 | 288 | 1 | 35 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 07-Jan-16 | 11:33 | VP1 | 266 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 07-Jan-16 | 08:14 | VP2 | 270 | 1 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:09 | VP1 | 396 | 1 | 47 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 02-Feb-16 | 16:16 | VP2 | 541 | 1 | 160 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 02-Feb-16 | 16:16 | VP2 | 542 | 1 | 135 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 02-Feb-16 | 16:20 | VP2 | 543 | 2 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 04-Feb-16 | 10:51 | VP2 | 561 | 1 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 01-Mar-16 | 13:08 | VP2 | 583 | 1 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 01-Mar-16 | 13:17 | VP2 | 584 | 1 | 140 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 01-Mar-16 | 13:27 | VP2 | 586 | 1 | 41 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 18:45 | VP1 | 626 | 1 | 18 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 19:21 | VP1 | 628 | 1 | 16 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 18:04 | VP1 | 622 | 1 | 46 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 18:09 | VP1 | 624 | 1 | 113 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 16:20 | VP2 | 886 | 1 | 63 |  |  |  | 20.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 19:21 | VP2 | 894 | 1 | 58 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 19:33 | VP2 | 895 | 2 | 90 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 17:34 | VP2 | 890 | 1 | 35 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 20:00 | VP2 | 897 | 1 | 98 |  |  | Transit | 28.6 | 71.4 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 14:49 | VP2 | 874 | 1 | 45 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 19-Apr-16 | 15:49 | VP2 | 880 | 1 | 63 |  |  |  | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 11-May-16 | 05:46 | VP1 | 690 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 11-May-16 | 09:38 | VP1 | 700 | 2 | 29 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | vp | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known) | Sex (if <br> known | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 0} \mathbf{~ m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at $10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ | \% of Flight at $>50 \mathrm{~m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H. | 11-May-16 | 11:07 | VP1 | 705 | 1 | 43 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 13:33 | VP1 | 665 | 1 | 65 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 13:45 | VP1 | 666 | 1 | 171 A | A |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 19:33 | VP1 | 655 | 1 | 40 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 14:27 | VP1 | 668 | 1 | 61 A | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 17:59 | VP1 | 684 | 1 | 61 A | A |  | Transit | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 19:40 | VP1 | 657 | 1 | 101 J | J |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 20:03 | VP1 | 660 | 2 | 134 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 16:02 | VP1 | 676 | 1 | 158 A | A |  |  | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 16:04 | VP1 | 677 | 1 | 120 A | A |  |  | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 20:05 | VP2 | 723 | 1 | 88 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 18:19 | VP2 | 718 | 1 | 104 A | A |  | Transit | 28.6 | 28.6 | 42.9 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 14:54 | VP2 | 710 | 1 | 57 A | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 26-May-16 | 21:08 | VP2 | 728 | 1 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 06:51 | VP1 | 738 | 1 | 60 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 06:53 | VP1 | 739 | 1 | 35 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 09:14 | VP1 | 759 | 1 | 97 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 07:06 | VP1 | 743 | 1 | 35 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 06:22 | VP1 | 735 | 1 | 172 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 07:23 | VP1 | 749 | 1 | 85 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 07:36 | VP1 | 752 | 1 | 20 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 08:05 | VP1 | 754 | 1 | 25 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 05:12 | VP2 | 794 | 1 | 61 A | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 05:50 | VP2 | 795 | 1 | 118 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 06:10 | VP2 | 798 | 1 | 155 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 08-Jun-16 | 06:20 | VP2 | 800 | 1 | 63 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 20-Jul-16 | 20:03 | VP2 | 863 | 1 | 35 A | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 20-Jul-16 | 21:38 | VP2 | 866 | 1 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 10-Aug-16 | 09:58 | VP2 | 833 | 2 | 33 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 10-Aug-16 | 08:31 | VP2 | 828 | 1 | 242 A | A |  | Transit | 76.5 | 23.5 | 0.0 |
| H. | 10-Aug-16 | 06:29 | VP2 | 825 | 1 | 194 A | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 10-Aug-16 | 06:41 | VP2 | 826 | 1 | 171 A | A |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| H. | 11-Aug-16 | 06:18 | VP1 | 848 | 1 | 21 A | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 11-Aug-16 | 08:33 | VP1 | 843 | 1 | 21 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 11-Aug-16 | 06:50 | VP1 | 850 | 1 | 15 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 17:14 | VP1 | 918 | 1 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 83.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 15:51 | VP1 | 908 | 1 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 13:03 | VP1 | 903 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 16:18 | VP1 | 909 | 1 | 33 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 18:43 | VP1 | 920 | 1 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 14:14 | VP1 | 904 | 1 | 29 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 18:47 | VP1 | 921 | 1 | 51 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 15:48 | VP2 | 911 | 1 | 24 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 17:14 | VP2 | 922 | 1 | 135 |  |  | Transit | 70.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 15:57 | VP2 | 912 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 15:58 | VP2 | 913 | 1 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 16:10 | VP2 | 914 | 1 | 77 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 16:12 | VP2 | 915 | 1 | 105 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 27-Sep-16 | 18:40 | VP2 | 924 | 1 | 23 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 17-Oct-16 | 09:05 | VP1 | 937 | 1 | 127 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 17-Oct-16 | 09:13 | VP1 | 938 | 1 | 70 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 17-0ct-16 | 09:05 | VP2 | 942 | 1 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| H. | 17-Oct-16 | 09:40 | VP2 | 943 | 1 | 70 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| KT | 08-Jun-16 | 10:04 | VP1 | 763 | 1 | 198 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| KT | 08-Jun-16 | 10:41 | VP1 | 765 | 1 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 14:04 | VP1 | 107 | 1 | 183 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 69.2 | 30.8 | 0.0 |

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sex (if } \\ \text { known) } \end{gathered}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 0-10 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at 10-50 m | \% of Flight at $>50 \mathrm{~m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 14:54 | VP1 | 113 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 15:24 | VP1 | 114 | 1 | 34 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 13:40 | VP2 | 120 | 1 | 105 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 15:19 | VP2 | 130 | 1 | 15 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 15:37 | VP2 | 134 | 1 | 120 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 24-Nov-15 | 15:39 | VP2 | 135 |  | 60 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:06 | VP1 | 136 | 1 | 58 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:11 | VP1 | 137 | 1 | 70 | 1w | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | . 0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:27 | VP1 | 138 | 2 | 37 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:27 | VP1 | 139 | 1 | 76 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:27 | VP1 | 140 | 1 | 288 | 1W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 95.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:41 | VP1 | 141 | 1 | 29 | 1W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:47 | VP1 | 142 | 1 | 242 | 1W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 82.4 | 17.6 | . 0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:01 | VP1 | 143 | 1 | 152 | 1W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 72.7 | 27.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:09 | VP1 | 144 | 1 | 223 | 1W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:26 | VP1 | 147 | 1 | 25 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:34 | VP1 | 149 | 1 | 34 | J | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:42 | VP1 | 151 | 1 | 40 | J | M? | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:43 | VP1 | 152 | 2 | 78 | J+I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:07 | VP1 | 156 | 1 | 221 | J | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:17 | VP1 | 157 | 1 | 217 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:51 | VP1 | 160 | 1 | 75 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:55 | VP1 | 161 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:00 | VP2 | 162 | 1 | 180 |  | F | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:08 | VP2 | 163 | 1 | 180 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:08 | VP2 | 164 | 1 | 45 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:11 | VP2 | 165 | 1 | 135 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:26 | VP2 | 167 | 1 | 30 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 08:50 | VP2 | 171 | 1 | 435 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 86.7 | 13.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:19 | VP2 | 178 | 1 | 330 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 09:54 | VP2 | 181 | 1 | 135 | A | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:02 | VP2 | 183 | 1 | 30 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:04 | VP2 | 184 | 1 | 165 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:07 | VP2 | 185 | 1 | 90 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:11 | VP2 | 186 | 1 | 45 |  | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:15 | VP2 | 187 | 1 | 30 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:21 | VP2 | 188 | 1 | 255 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:27 | VP2 | 189 | 1 | 300 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:40 | VP2 | 191 | 1 | 30 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:44 | VP2 | 192 | 1 | 285 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 25-Nov-15 | 10:50 | VP2 | 193 | 1 | 120 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 13:25 | VP1 | 200 | 1 | 105 | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 13:37 | VP1 | 202 | 1 | 257 | 2 r | M | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 94.7 | 5.3 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:29 | VP1 | 205 | 1 | 191 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 7.7 | 7.7 | 84.6 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:31 | VP1 | 206 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:42 | VP1 | 208 | 1 | 255 | $2 Y$ | M | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 94.4 | 5.6 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:57 | VP1 | 209 | 1 | 350 | 2 Y | M | Hunting / Foraging | 4.2 | 87.5 | 8.3 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 15:10 | VP1 | 211 | 1 | 189 |  | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 13:43 | VP2 | 232 | 1 | 42 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:09 | VP2 | 233 | 1 | 340 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 14:29 | VP2 | 234 | 1 | 234 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 56.3 | 43.8 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 15:02 | VP2 | 236 | 1 | 306 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 38.1 | 61.9 | 0.0 |
| MR | 15-Dec-15 | 15:30 | VP2 | 237 | 1 | 210 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:08 | VP1 | 213 | 1 | 25 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:18 | VP1 | 215 | 1 | 269 | I | F | Hunting / Foraging | 11.1 | 83.3 | 5.6 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:19 | VP1 | 216 | 1 | 61 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known) known) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|c} \hline \text { Sex (if } \\ \text { known) } \end{array}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 0} \mathbf{~ m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at $10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ | \% of Flight at $>50 \mathrm{~m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:29 | VP1 | 217 | 1 | 80 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | . 0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:34 | VP1 | 218 | 1 | 623 | 2 Y | M | Hunting / Foraging | 92.9 | 7.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:55 | VP1 | 219 | 1 | 2811 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 21.1 | 63.2 | 15.8 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 09:53 | VP1 | 222 | 1 | 43 I | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 10:16 | VP1 | 227 | 2 | 311 I | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 95.2 | 4.8 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 10:31 | VP1 | 228 | 1 | 255 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:08 | VP2 | 240 | 1 | 260 | 1W |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:08 | VP2 | 241 | 1 | 410 | 1W |  | Transit | 85.7 | 14.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 08:22 | VP2 | 242 | 1 | 233 |  | M | Hunting / Foraging | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 09:33 | VP2 | 249 | 1 | 83 | 2W? | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 10:01 | VP2 | 250 | 1 | 292 | 2W? | M | Hunting / Foraging | 90.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 16-Dec-15 | 10:09 | VP2 | 252 | 1 | 395 | 1W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 22-Dec-15 | 14:41 | VP2 | 427 | 1 | 270 A | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 78.9 | 21.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:11 | VP1 | 461 | 1 | 415 I | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 42.9 | 57.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:48 | VP1 | 467 | 1 | 1461 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:48 | VP1 | 468 | 1 | 18 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:59 | VP1 | 469 | 1 | 316 I | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 77.3 | 22.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:01 | VP1 | 470 | 1 | 183 I | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:12 | VP1 | 472 | 1 | 319 I | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 81.8 | 9.1 | 9.1 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:28 | VP1 | 474 | 1 | 165 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:28 | VP1 | 475 | 1 | 3073 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:31 | VP1 | 476 | 1 | 601 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:47 | VP1 | 477 | 1 | 157 | 1 W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 81.8 | 18.2 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:54 | VP1 | 478 | 1 | 294 I | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:14 | VP1 | 480 | 1 | 181 I | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 76.9 | 23.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:24 | VP1 | 481 | 1 | 354 I | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 91.7 | 8.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:40 | VP1 | 482 | 1 | 75 I | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:51 | VP1 | 484 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:55 | VP1 | 485 | 1 | 1701 | I |  | Hunting / Foraging | 83.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:19 | VP2 | 429 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:20 | VP2 | 430 | 1 | 354 | 1W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:34 | VP2 | 433 | 1 | 3072 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:36 | VP2 | 434 | 1 | 160 |  |  | Transit | 27.3 | 72.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:46 | VP2 | 435 | 1 | 153 | 1W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:50 | VP2 | 436 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:50 | VP2 | 437 | 1 | 25 | 1W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:53 | VP2 | 438 | 1 | 377 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 88.5 | 11.5 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 08:56 | VP2 | 439 | 1 | 60 | 1W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:10 | VP2 | 442 | 1 | 686 | 1w |  | Hunting / Foraging | 93.5 | 6.5 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 09:38 | VP2 | 443 | 1 | 38 | 1w |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:12 | VP2 | 447 | 1 | 212 | 1W |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:15 | VP2 | 449 | 1 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:40 | VP2 | 450 | 1 | 73 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 23-Dec-15 | 10:48 | VP2 | 451 | 1 | 601 | 2W |  | Hunting / Foraging | 14.6 | 80.5 | 4.9 |
| MR | 06-Jan-16 | 14:36 | VP2 | 285 | 1 | 220 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 06-Jan-16 | 14:49 | VP2 | 286 | 1 | 30 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 07-Jan-16 | 09:31 | VP1 | 264 | 1 | 103 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 07-Jan-16 | 10:55 | VP2 | 276 | 1 | 95 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 07-Jan-16 | 11:17 | VP2 | 277 | 1 | 80 | 2W | M | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 07-Jan-16 | 09:29 | VP2 | 274 | 1 | 220 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 93.3 | 6.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 07-Jan-16 | 11:38 | VP2 | 282 | 1 | 30 | 2W | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jan-16 | 14:08 | VP1 | 378 | 1 | 182 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 38.5 | 61.5 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jan-16 | 14:17 | VP1 | 379 | 1 | 44 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jan-16 | 15:10 | VP1 | 383 | 1 | 175 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jan-16 | 15:21 | VP1 | 385 | 1 | 67 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jan-16 | 15:35 | VP1 | 386 | 1 | 95. |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 57.1 | 42.9 | 0.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sex (if } \\ & \text { known) } \end{aligned}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 0} \mathbf{~ m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \text { 10-50 } \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 15:50 | VP1 | 609 | 1 | 354 | I | F | Hunting / Foraging | 70.8 | 29.2 | . |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 17:07 | VP1 | 615 | 1 | 64 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 17:16 | VP1 | 617 | 1 | 190 | A/I | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 17:43 | VP1 | 619 | 1 | 122 |  | F/I | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 16:23 | VP2 | 887 | 1 | 113 |  | F | Hunting / Foraging | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 17:21 | VP2 | 888 | 1 | 187 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 19-Apr-16 | 15:57 | VP2 | 882 | 1 | 65 |  | F | Hunting / Foraging | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 13:30 | VP1 | 664 | 1 | 235 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 16:50 | VP1 | 680 | 1 | 282 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 17:23 | VP1 | 682 | 1 | 609 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 19:36 | VP1 | 656 | 1 | 121 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 14:27 | VP1 | 669 | 1 | 220 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 18:04 | VP1 | 685 | 1 | 183 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 18:07 | VP1 | 686 | 2 | 101 | I | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 14:48 | VP1 | 671 | 1 | 705 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 18:08 | VP1 | 687 | 1 | 25 | I | M |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 15:08 | VP1 | 672 | 1 | 25 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 18:20 | VP1 | 688 | 1 | 361 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 20:19 | VP1 | 661 | 1 | 112 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 15:11 | VP1 | 673 | 1 | 1380 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 20:37 | VP1 | 662 | 1 | 150 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 15:33 | VP1 | 674 | 1 | 120 |  | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 15:35 | VP1 | 675 | 2 | 186 | I | M\&F | Transit | 7.7 | 92.3 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 16:22 | VP1 | 678 | 1 | 226 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 16:57 | VP2 | 715 | 1 | 338 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 17:10 | VP2 | 716 | 1 | 220 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 13:44 | VP2 | 708 | 1 | 18 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 14:39 | VP2 | 709 | 1 | 197 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 16:10 | VP2 | 713 | 1 | 413 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 26-May-16 | 16:16 | VP2 | 714 | 1 | 85 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 09:44 | VP1 | 761 | 1 | 120 | A | F |  | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 09:46 | VP1 | 762 | 1 | 240 | A | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 10:34 | VP1 | 764 | 1 | 447 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 73.3 | 26.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 11:03 | VP1 | 767 | 1 | 110 | I | M | Transit | 0.0 | 37.5 | 62.5 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 11:03 | VP1 | 768 | 1 | 50 | I |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 12:05 | VP1 | 774 | 1 | 360 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 08-Jun-16 | 08:10 | VP1 | 756 | 1 | 18 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:18 | VP1 | 814 | 1 | 150 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 90.9 | 9.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:25 | VP1 | 815 | 1 | 369 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 88.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 17:32 | VP1 | 808 | 1 | 442 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 83.3 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 19:54 | VP1 | 803 | 1 | 79 | I | M | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:34 | VP1 | 816 | 1 | 343 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 91.3 | 8.7 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 17:57 | VP1 | 809 | 1 | 119 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 20:08 | VP1 | 804 | 1 | 339 | , | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:54 | VP1 | 817 | 1 | 77 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 17:58 | VP1 | 810 | 2 | 65 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 16:23 | VP1 | 818 | 1 | 162 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 18:10 | VP1 | 811 | 1 | 633 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 37.2 | 62.8 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 20:34 | VP1 | 806 | 1 | 314 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 16:35 | VP1 | 819 | 1 | 782 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 96.2 | 3.8 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 18:59 | VP1 | 812 | 1 | 86 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 16:38 | VP1 | 820 | 1 | 246 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 23.5 | 29.4 | 47.1 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 19:11 | VP1 | 813 | 1 | 254 | J |  | Hunting / Foraging | 88.9 | 11.1 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 16:44 | VP1 | 821 | 1 | 20 | I | M | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:29 | VP2 | 851 | 1 | 170 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| MR | 20-Jul-16 | 15:39 | VP2 | 852 | 1 | 30 | A | F | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known) | Sex (if known) | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 0} \mathbf{~ m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at 10-50 m | \% of Flight at $>50 \mathrm{~m}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PE | 17-Oct-16 | 10:11 | VP2 | 945 | 1 | 131 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 22.2 | 44.4 | 33.3 |
| PE | 17-Oct-16 | 12:07 | VP2 | 960 | 1 | 20 | A | M | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 11-May-16 | 07:07 | VP1 | 691 | 2 | 23 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 11-May-16 | 07:29 | VP1 | 692 | 1 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 11-May-16 | 11:06 | VP2 | 652 | 2 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 26-May-16 | 19:59 | VP1 | 659 | 2 | 23 | A |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 26-May-16 | 19:15 | VP2 | 722 | 1 | 18 | A |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 26-May-16 | 18:23 | VP2 | 719 | 1 | 64 | A |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 26-May-16 | 20:24 | VP2 | 725 | 1 | 50 | A |  | Transit | 0.0 | 25.0 | 75.0 |
| Oc | 26-May-16 | 18:35 | VP2 | 720 | 1 | 35 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 26-May-16 | 20:30 | VP2 | 727 | 1 | 35 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 08-Jun-16 | 06:55 | VP1 | 741 | 1 | 45 | A |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 08-Jun-16 | 07:14 | VP2 | 784 | 1 | 18 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 08-Jun-16 | 06:02 | VP2 | 796 | 22 | 122 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| OC | 08-Jun-16 | 06:07 | VP2 | 797 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OC | 08-Jun-16 | 06:11 | VP2 | 799 | 2 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 24-Nov-15 | 13:11 | VP2 | 117 | 70 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 24-Nov-15 | 15:15 | VP2 | 128 | 600 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 15-Dec-15 | 14:31 | VP2 | 235 | 6 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 23-Dec-15 | 08:04 | VP1 | 460 | 5 | 121 |  |  | Transit | 22.2 | 33.3 | 44.4 |
| GP | 23-Dec-15 | 08:17 | VP1 | 462 | 100 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 16.7 | 50.0 |
| GP | 23-Dec-15 | 08:20 | VP2 | 431 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 07-Jan-16 | 08:39 | VP1 | 259 | 5 | 46 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 25.0 | 50.0 |
| GP | 07-Jan-16 | 08:48 | VP2 | 271 | 55 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 07-Jan-16 | 11:52 | VP2 | 284 | 45 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 13:29 | VP1 | 373 | 1 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 13:36 | VP1 | 374 | 70 | 32 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 14:21 | VP1 | 380 | 200 | 180 |  |  |  | 15.4 | 84.6 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 12:45 | VP2 | 340 | 90 | 155 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 12:56 | VP2 | 342 | 85 | 146 |  |  |  | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 13:37 | VP2 | 344 | 45 | 50 |  |  |  | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 14:31 | VP2 | 350 | 70 | 131 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 20-Jan-16 | 14:35 | VP2 | 351 | 9 | 24 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 07:33 | VP1 | 387 | 36 | 96 |  |  | Transit | 14.3 | 14.3 | 71.4 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 07:54 | VP1 | 392 | 35 | 46 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 07:55 | VP1 | 394 | 90 | 18 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:05 | VP1 | 417 | 280 | 206 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 07:59 | VP2 | 293 | 55 | 110 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 08:35 | VP2 | 300 | 60 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 08:58 | VP2 | 305 | 9 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 09:04 | VP2 | 307 | 9 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 09:28 | VP2 | 314 | 11 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 09:29 | VP2 | 315 | 310 | 265 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 09:43 | VP2 | 321 | 100 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:00 | VP2 | 327 | 7 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:03 | VP2 | 328 | 510 | 130 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 44.4 | 55.6 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:08 | VP2 | 330 | 47 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 25.0 | 75.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:26 | VP2 | 333 | 30 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 10:28 | VP2 | 336 | 30 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 08:10 | VP2 | 338 | 1 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 21-Jan-16 | 08:37 | VP2 | 339 | 3 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| GP | 02-Feb-16 | 16:18 | VP1 | 513 | 100 | 144 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| GP | 02-Feb-16 | 15:21 | VP2 | 531 | 4 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 40.0 | 60.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 02-Feb-16 | 15:54 | VP2 | 534 | 120 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 02-Feb-16 | 16:09 | VP2 | 537 | 280 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| GP | 02-Feb-16 | 16:14 | VP2 | 539 | 150 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species Code | Date | Time | vP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{gathered}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|c\|} \hline \text { Age (if } \\ \text { known) } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sex (if } \\ \text { known) } \end{gathered}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 0-10 \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ \text { 10-50 } \mathrm{m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GP | 03-Feb-16 | 14:06 | VP1 | 490 | 9 | 96 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 71.4 | 28.6 |
| GP | 03-Feb-16 | 14:30 | VP1 | 498 | 25 | 90 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 04-Feb-16 | 10:04 | VP2 | 555 | 120 | 95 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 04-Feb-16 | 10:04 | VP2 | 556 | 900 | 430 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 13.8 | 86.2 |
| GP | 01-Mar-16 | 13:33 | VP2 | 587 | 80 | 124 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| GP | 01-Mar-16 | 13:33 | VP2 | 588 | 140 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 01-Mar-16 | 14:08 | VP2 | 590 | 160 | 35 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 17-Oct-16 | 11:35 | VP2 | 955 | 180 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GP | 17-Oct-16 | 11:52 | VP2 | 956 | 180 | 30 |  |  |  | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| GP | 17-Oct-16 | 11:55 | VP2 | 959 | 3 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:23 | VP1 | 104 | 15 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:36 | VP1 | 105 | 150 | 46 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 14:04 | VP1 | 108 | 200 | 25 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 13:57 | VP2 | 123 | 6 | 165 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 15:11 | VP2 | 126 | 180 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 24-Nov-15 | 15:15 | VP2 | 127 | 160 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 25-Nov-15 | 08:57 | VP2 | 172 | 120 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:14 | VP1 | 198 | 4 | 101 |  |  | Transit | 28.6 | 28.6 | 42.9 |
| L. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:22 | VP1 | 199 | 2 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:30 | VP1 | 201 | 5 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 15-Dec-15 | 13:48 | VP1 | 203 | 150 | 122 |  |  | Transit | 88.9 | 11.1 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:14 | VP1 | 453 | 450 | 125 |  |  | Transit | 11.1 | 88.9 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:16 | VP1 | 454 | 85 | 105 |  |  | Transit | 62.5 | 37.5 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:34 | VP1 | 455 | 300 | 114 |  |  | Transit | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:49 | VP1 | 456 | 100 | 47 |  |  | Transit | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:33 | VP2 | 425 | 7 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 22-Dec-15 | 14:35 | VP2 | 426 | 330 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 23-Dec-15 | 08:27 | VP1 | 463 | 1 | 51 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 25.0 | 50.0 |
| L. | 23-Dec-15 | 08:31 | VP1 | 464 | 430 | 75 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 23-Dec-15 | 08:34 | VP2 | 432 | 10 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 23-Dec-15 | 09:04 | VP2 | 441 | 40 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 08:24 | VP1 | 257 | 34 | 89 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.3 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 08:34 | VP1 | 258 | 12 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 25.0 | 50.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 11:51 | VP1 | 267 | 9 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 11:52 | VP1 | 268 | 40 | 130 |  |  | Transit | 11.1 | 33.3 | 55.6 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 09:00 | VP1 | 261 | 4 | 89 |  |  | Transit | 16.7 | 33.3 | 50.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 09:20 | VP1 | 263 | 1 | 82 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 16.7 | 50.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 10:45 | VP2 | 275 | 6 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 07-Jan-16 | 11:38 | VP2 | 281 | 2 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 13:01 | VP1 | 366 | 1 | 54 |  |  | Transit | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 13:19 | VP1 | 371 | 3 | 22 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 13:36 | VP1 | 375 | 25 | 32 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 13:58 | VP1 | 377 | 1 | 79 |  |  | Transit | 16.7 | 83.3 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 14:29 | VP1 | 382 | 5 | 39 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 12:56 | VP2 | 341 | 40 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 13:20 | VP2 | 343 | 75 | 55 |  |  |  | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 14:00 | VP2 | 345 | 2 | 38 |  |  |  | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 14:24 | VP2 | 347 | 1 | 49 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 20-Jan-16 | 14:31 | VP2 | 349 | 200 | 120 |  |  |  | 11.1 | 88.9 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:53 | VP1 | 389 |  | 15 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:53 | VP1 | 390 | 36 | 95 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:54 | VP1 | 391 | 66 | 46 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:55 | VP1 | 395 | 7 | 18 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:12 | VP1 | 398 | 14 | 31 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:44 | VP1 | 401 | 26 | 38 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:47 | VP1 | 402 | 25 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |


| Species Code | Date | Time | VP | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Flight } \\ \text { ID } \end{array}$ | No. of Birds | Duration <br> (s) | Age (if known) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sex (if } \\ & \text { known) } \end{aligned}$ | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 0-10 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at $10-50 \mathrm{~m}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:03 | VP1 | 408 | 10 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.3 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:25 | VP1 | 410 | 1 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:42 | VP1 | 415 | 2 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 10:05 | VP1 | 418 | 25 | 206 |  |  | Transit | 42.9 | 57.1 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 10:17 | VP1 | 419 | 1 | 100 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 10:19 | VP1 | 420 | 39 | 151 |  |  | Transit | 72.7 | 27.3 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:38 | VP2 | 290 | 23 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:42 | VP2 | 291 | 7 | 85 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 07:43 | VP2 | 292 | 45 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:10 | VP2 | 294 | 22 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:20 | VP2 | 296 | 100 | 96 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:37 | VP2 | 301 | 3 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:42 | VP2 | 302 | 6 | 90 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 08:56 | VP2 | 304 | 12 | 40 |  |  |  | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:03 | VP2 | 306 | 3 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:05 | VP2 | 308 |  | 52 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:25 | VP2 | 312 | 2 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:28 | VP2 | 313 | 5 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:47 | VP2 | 323 | 1 | 80 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 09:56 | VP2 | 325 | 5 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 10:12 | VP2 | 331 | 9 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 21-Jan-16 | 10:27 | VP2 | 335 | 12 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 14:35 | VP1 | 505 | 65 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 40.0 | 60.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 14:51 | VP1 | 506 | 65 | 64 |  |  | Transit | 20.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:04 | VP1 | 508 | 190 | 257 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:26 | VP1 | 509 | 2 | 230 |  |  | Transit | 6.3 | 62.5 | 31.3 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:26 | VP1 | 510 | 20 | 105 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:26 | VP1 | 511 | 50 | 220 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:41 | VP1 | 512 | 60 | 58 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:05 | VP2 | 525 | 30 | 35 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:05 | VP2 | 526 | 30 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:15 | VP2 | 528 | 60 | 20 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:19 | VP2 | 529 | 70 | 100 |  |  | Transit | 71.4 | 28.6 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:21 | VP2 | 530 | 10 | 110 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:39 | VP2 | 533 | 29 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 15:54 | VP2 | 535 | 4 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 02-Feb-16 | 16:08 | VP2 | 536 | 100 | 132 |  |  | Transit | 11.1 | 44.4 | 44.4 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:06 | VP1 | 489 | 70 | 60 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:07 | VP1 | 492 | 50 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:07 | VP1 | 493 | 20 | 36 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:30 | VP1 | 495 | 56 | 90 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:31 | VP1 | 496 | 24 | 157 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:31 | VP1 | 497 | 32 | 100 |  |  | Transit | 28.6 | 71.4 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:55 | VP1 | 500 | 11 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:06 | VP2 | 548 | 30 | 120 |  |  | Transit | 44.4 | 55.6 | 0.0 |
| L. | 03-Feb-16 | 14:32 | VP2 | 551 | 33 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| L. | 04-Feb-16 | 10:53 | VP1 | 517 | 4 | 103 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 28.6 | 71.4 |
| L. | 04-Feb-16 | 10:04 | VP2 | 557 | 250 | 900 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 32.8 | 67.2 |
| L. | 16-Feb-16 | 13:58 | VP1 | 571 | 40 | 22 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 01-Mar-16 | 12:43 | VP2 | 580 | 15 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 01-Mar-16 | 14:08 | VP2 | 591 | 40 | 20 |  |  | Hunting / Foraging | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 19-Apr-16 | 18:08 | VP1 | 623 | 1 | 61 | A |  | Transit | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 19-Apr-16 | 14:30 | VP2 | 868 | 1 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 19-Apr-16 | 14:31 | VP2 | 869 | 1 | 45 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 19-Apr-16 | 15:29 | VP2 | 878 | 2 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 19-Apr-16 | 15:30 | VP2 | 879 | 4 | 125 |  |  |  | 11.1 | 88.9 | 0.0 |

Environmental Statement
Appendix A9.1 - Ornithology Technical Appendix

| Species Code | Date | Time | vP | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Flight } \\ & \text { ID } \end{aligned}$ | No. of Birds | Duration (s) | Age (if known) | Sex (if) known) | Behaviour | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ 0-10 \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of Flight at 10-50 m | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { Flight at } \\ >50 \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| L. | 11-May-16 | 11:04 | VP2 | 651 | 2 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 08-Jun-16 | 08:12 | VP2 | 788 | 1 | 32 | A |  | Transit | 33.3 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:54 | VP1 | 949 | 14 | 84 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 10:17 | VP1 | 939 | 6 | 24 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 08:36 | VP1 | 927 | 3 | 35 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:33 | VP2 | 953 | 2 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:35 | VP2 | 954 | 16 | 30 |  |  |  | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 07:50 | VP2 | 932 | 9 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:54 | VP2 | 957 | 14 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 07:52 | VP2 | 933 | 1 | 39 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:55 | VP2 | 958 | 41 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 11:04 | VP2 | 948 | 10 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 12:15 | VP2 | 961 | 50 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 14:40 | VP2 | 964 | 4 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 13:00 | VP2 | 965 | 40 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 13:06 | VP2 | 966 | 5 | 25 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| L. | 17-Oct-16 | 13:14 | VP2 | 967 | 14 | 37 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| DN | 21-Jan-16 | 10:28 | VP2 | 337 | 2 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| SN | 20-Jan-16 | 13:11 | VP1 | 370 | 1 | 43 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| SN | 20-Jan-16 | 13:42 | VP1 | 376 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| SN | 20-Jan-16 | 15:18 | VP1 | 384 | 1 | 38 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| SN | 21-Jan-16 | 09:58 | VP2 | 326 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| CU | 25-Nov-15 | 08:40 | VP2 | 169 | 18 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| cu | 23-Dec-15 | 09:03 | VP2 | 440 | 18 | 48 |  |  | Transit | 25.0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| CU | 23-Dec-15 | 10:14 | VP2 | 448 | 18 | 65 |  |  | Transit | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| Cu | 07-Jan-16 | 11:21 | VP2 | 278 | 70 | 50 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| Cu | 21-Jan-16 | 09:13 | VP2 | 310 | 35 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cu | 21-Jan-16 | 09:45 | VP2 | 322 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| cu | 02-Feb-16 | 15:15 | VP2 | 527 | 20 | 20 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cu | 02-Feb-16 | 16:12 | VP2 | 538 | 30 | 35 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| cu | 04-Feb-16 | 10:04 | VP2 | 554 | 100 | 54 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| CU | 02-Mar-16 | 08:15 | VP2 | 597 | 50 | 50 |  |  |  | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cu | 02-Mar-16 | 08:31 | VP2 | 599 | 105 | 53 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| CU | 02-Mar-16 | 08:55 | VP2 | 603 | 100 | 56 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| CU | 19-Apr-16 | 15:19 | VP1 | 607 | 3 | 68 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 23-Dec-15 | 08:42 | VP1 | 465 | 1 | 16 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 23-Dec-15 | 08:42 | VP1 | 466 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 07-Jan-16 | 11:18 | VP1 | 265 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 07-Jan-16 | 09:15 | VP1 | 262 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 20-Jan-16 | 12:52 | VP1 | 364 | 2 | 66 |  |  | Transit | 60.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 20-Jan-16 | 12:53 | VP1 | 365 | 1 | 27 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 20-Jan-16 | 13:07 | VP1 | 368 | 2 | 119 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 20-Jan-16 | 13:07 | VP1 | 369 | 1 | 39 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| GE | 21-Jan-16 | 09:26 | VP1 | 411 | 2 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 21-Jan-16 | 09:29 | VP2 | 320 | 1 | 30 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 04-Feb-16 | 10:04 | VP1 | 514 | 1 | 28 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| GE | 16-Feb-16 | 13:16 | VP1 | 566 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 20-Jan-16 | 12:51 | VP1 | 363 | 1 | 15 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 20-Jan-16 | 13:02 | VP1 | 367 | 1 | 16 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 20-Jan-16 | 13:24 | VP1 | 372 | 1 | 17 |  |  | Transit | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 20-Jan-16 | 14:29 | VP1 | 381 | 2 | 39 |  |  | Transit | 66.7 | 33.3 | 0.0 |
| RK | 20-Jan-16 | 15:07 | VP2 | 357 | 1 | 40 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 21-Jan-16 | 09:26 | VP1 | 412 | 1 | 26 |  |  | Transit | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 21-Jan-16 | 08:22 | VP2 | 297 | 1 | 55 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| RK | 03-Feb-16 | 14:06 | VP2 | 549 | 1 | 120 |  |  | Transit | 44.4 | 55.6 | 0.0 |
| RK | 11-May-16 | 08:03 | VP1 | 693 | 1 | 20 |  |  | Transit | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |


ジ关 CLEVE HILL





ジ关 CLeve hill





## 




ジ关 CLEVE HILL



## 





Figures


## Site Boundary

$\square$Core Survey Area
2 km Desk Study Species
1-- - Search Area
$r-\boldsymbol{\sim}$ Other Designated Site Search
ᄂ - 」 Area
$\square$ SPA Site Search Area

| 1:100,000 Scale @ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| - 2 | 4 km |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238-REP-252 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: 07/11/2018 |

Desk Study Areas
Figure A9.1

Cleve Hill Solar Park



5 ARCUS


Breeding Bird Survey Results 2014 Figure A9. 3

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


No, CLEVE HILL
GARCUS


Breeding Bird Survey Results 2015 Figure A9.4

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


SO/ CLEVE HILL
5 SARCUS


Breeding Bird Survey Results 2016 Figure A9.5


## Oi/ CLEVE HILL

(5)ARCUS

## $\square$

Site Boundary Core Survey Area

| 1:20,000 Scale @ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| 0 |  |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238-REP-257 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: 09/11/2018 |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Area Figure A9.6

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## Oif CLEVE HILL

5)ARCUS

## $\square$

Site Boundary
.-- - Winter Bird Survey Area - - -' 2016/17 and 2017/18

Mallard mean bird days
MeanBirdDays_Combined_cs

$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
1-14,000
14,000-28,000
28,000-42,000
42,000-56,000
56,000-70,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0.75 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Ref: $2238-$ REP-258 |
| Produced By: SC | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |
| Checked By: MA |  |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results: Dark-bellied Brent Goose


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area :---
Shelduck mean bird days
$\square 0$
1-2,0002,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238 -REP-259 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.-. - Winter Bird Survey Area 1-- 2016/17 and 2017/18
Wigeon mean bird days
$\square 0$
1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
$\square 12,000-18,000$
$\square$ 18,000-24,000
24,000-30,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area :--- Winter Bird Survey Area
Mallard mean bird days
$\square 0$
1-2,000
$\square$ 2,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Maliard
Figure A9.10

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


GARCUS



## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Little Egret mean bird days
1-2,000
$\square$ 2,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Little Egret
Figure A9.12

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


GARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Oystercatcher mean bird days $\square 0$

1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
12,000-18,000
18,000-24,000
24,000-30,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 1.5 km |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Ref: $2238-$ REP-264 |
| Produced By: SC | Rest |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area :--Avocet mean bird days

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 1.5 km |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.75 | Ref: $2238-$ REP- 265 |
| Produced By: SC | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |
| Checked By: MA |  |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.-. - Winter Bird Survey Area :--Lapwing mean bird days

1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
$\square 12,000-18,000$
$\square$ 18,000-24,000
24,000-30,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Ref: $2238-$ REP-266 |
| Produced By: SC | Rerta |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Lapwing
Figure A9. 15

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


GARCUS

$\square$Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Golden Plover mean bird days

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oi/ CLEVE HILL

(5)ARCUS

Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area :--- 2016/17 and 2017/18
Grey Plover mean bird days

$\square$ 6,000-8,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Grey Plover
Figure A9.17
Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

## $\square$

Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area 1-- - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Ringed Plover mean bird days

1-2,000
2,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238 -REP-269 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results: Ringed Plove
Figure A9.18

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5)ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area :--- Winter Bird Survey Area Curlew mean bird day


Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area
:---
Bar-tailed Godwit mean bird days
1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
$\square 12,000-18,000$

| $12,000-24,000$ |
| :--- |
|  |

## 1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.75 |  |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238 -REP-271 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/ Winter Bird Survey Results:
Bar-tailed Godwit
Figure A9.20
Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## , $1 /=$ CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area :---
Black-tailed Godwit
$\square 0$
$\square 1-2,000$
2,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Ref: $2238-$ REP-143 |
| Produced By: SC | Rerta |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/ Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5)ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
,--- Winter Bird Survey Area !---
Turnstone mean bird days
1-2,0002,000-4,000
4,000-6,000
6,000-8,000
8,000-10,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Turnstone
Figure A9. 22
Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## , $1 /=$ CLEVE HILL

SARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Knot mean bird days
$\square 0$
1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
12,000-18,000
18,000-24,000
24,000-30,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Nef: |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results: Dark-bellied Brent Goose

Figure A9.23
Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## , $1 /=$ CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

Site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area !--- 2016/17 and 2017/18

## Ruff mean bird days

400-600

$\square$
600-800
800-1,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0.75 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 1.5 km |
| Produced By: SC | Ref: 2238-REP-275 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: 14/11/2018 |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:
Figure A9. 24
Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5)ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.-- . Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Dunlin mean bird days
$\square 0$1-13,000
13,000-26,000
26,000-39,000
39,000-52,000
52,000-65,000

## 1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 |
| :--- | :--- |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## Oif CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area '. - - - 2016/17 and 2017/18
Redshank mean bird days

1-6,000
$\square 6,000-12,000$
12,000-18,000
18,000-24,000
24,000-30,000

1:35,000 Scale @A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Nef: |
| Produced By: SC | 2238-REP- 277 |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


## , $1 /=$ CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS

$\square$
Site Boundary
.--- Winter Bird Survey Area :---

- 600-800

1:35,000 Scale @ A3

| 0 | 0.75 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0 | Ref: $2238-$ REP-278 |
| Produced By: SC | Rerta |
| Checked By: MA | Date: $14 / 11 / 2018$ |

Passage/Winter Bird Survey Results:


S!
5 ARCUS

| $\square$ site Boundary |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Coun | Count Sectors |
| Species |  |
| (80) Barn Owl |  |
| (01) Dunlin |  |
| (®) Great Black-backed Gull |  |
| (®P) Golden Plover |  |
| (L.) Lapwing |  |
| (ma) Mallard |  |
| (15) Mute Swan |  |
| (®2) Redshank |  |
| (5) Short-eared Owl |  |
| (5iv) Snipe |  |
| (54) Shelduck |  |
| (1.) Teal |  |
| (M1) Woodcock |  |
| 1:17,500 Scale @ A3 |  |
| 0 | $\begin{array}{ll}400 & 800 \mathrm{~m}\end{array}$ |
| Produced By: SC | By: SC $\quad$ Ref: 2238 -REP-27 |
| Checked By: MA | By: MA ${ }^{\text {date: } 01 / 11 / 2018}$ |
| Nocturnal Winter Bird Survey Results 2015-16 Figure A9.28 |  |
|  | Cleve Hill Solar Park vironmental Statemen |


$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


Flight Activity Survey Area
Figure A9. 29

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement

$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


FAS Results: MS, GJ and DB
Figure A9.30

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement

$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS



## Oil CLEVE HILL

(5) ARCUS


$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


FAS Results: KT, HH, ML, HY and PE Figure A9.33

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement

$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


,
(5)ARCUS


$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


,
(5)ARCUS


FAS Results: L.
Figure A9.37

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


O/ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


$31 / 2$ CLEVE HILL
(5)ARCUS


,
(5)ARCUS


FAS Results: BO, SE and RN
Figure A9. 38

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## Oil CLEVE HILL

GARCUS
$\square$ Core Survey Area
$\square$ Crop Type
$\square$ Fallow
$\square$ Oats/Fallow
$\square$ Pasture
$\square$ Spring Crop
$\square$ Uncropped
$\square$ Wheat/Fallow
$\square$ Winter Beans
$\square$ Winter Cereal
$\square$ Winter OSR


Cropping Plan 1
Figure A9.41

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


## OV/ CLEVE HILL <br> GARCUS

## $\square$ Core Survey Area

CropType
$\square$ Fallow
Oats/Fallow
Pasture
Spring Crop
$\square$ Uncropped
$\square$ Wheat/Fallow
Winter Cerea
Winter OSR


Cropping Plan 2
Figure A9.42

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement


No: CLEVE HILLL
SARCUS
$\square$ Core Survey Area
Crop Type
$\square$ Fallow
$\square$ Oats/Fall
$\square$ Pasture
$\square$ Spring Crop
Uncropped
Wheat/Fallow
Winter Beans
Winter Cereal
Winter OSR



Cropping Plan 3
Figure A9.43

Cleve Hill Solar Park Environmental Statement



[^0]:    ${ }^{3}$ Marchant，J．（1983）．Common Birds Census Instructions．British Trust for Ornithology，Thetford．

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ Gilbert, G., Gibbons, D.W. and Evans, J. (1998). Bird Monitoring Methods. RSPB: Sandy.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ Eaton, M.A., Aebischer, N.J., Brown, A.F., Hearn, R.D., Lock, L., Musgrove, A.J., Noble, D.G., Stroud, D.A. \& Gregory, R.D. (2015). Birds of Conservation Concern 4: the population status of birds in the United Kingdom, content/uploads/2014/07/BOCC4.pdf)

[^3]:    ${ }^{12}$ Preliminary data analysis carried out for the PEIR has been reviewed and revised to ensure consistency with appropriate criteria for the inclusion or exclusion of bird counts, e.g.,. where birds took off from one field within
    the Core Suvey Area and landed in another, these are the same birds using the site and should be recorded as such. The detailed review of the analysis has led to the removal of such double counting, as well as other details,

[^4]:    ${ }^{13}$ Summers, R.W. (1990). The effect of grazing on winter wheat by brent geese Branta. B. bernicla. Journal of Applied Ecoloogy 29: 35-40.
    Applied Ecology 29: 35-40.
    ${ }^{14}$ Rowcliffe, J.M. and Mitchell, C. (1996). The Conservation Management of Brent Geese in the UK. WWT, Slimbridge.
    ${ }^{15}$ Hassall, M., Riddington, R. and Helden, A. (2001). Foraging behaviour of brent geese, Branta b. bernicla, on grasslands: effects of sward length and nitrogen content. Oecologia 127: $97-104$.
    ${ }^{16}$ Mason, C.F. and Macdonald, S.M. (1999). Habitat use by Lapwings and Golden Plover in a largely arable landscape. Bird Study 46: No. 1: 89-99.
    ${ }^{17}$ Gillings, S., Fuller, R.J. and Sutherland, W. (2007). Winter field use and habitat selection by Eurasian Golden Plovers Pluvialis apricaria and Northern Lapwings Vanel/us vanel/us on arable farmland. Ibis 149: 509-520.

[^5]:    ${ }^{24}$ Vickery, J.A., Sutherland, W.J. and Lane, S.J. (1994). The management of grass pastures for brent geese. Journal of Applied Ecology 31: 282-290.
    ${ }^{25}$ Owen, M. (1977). The role of wildfowl refuges on agricultural land in lessening the conflict between farmers ${ }_{26}$ and geese in Britain. Biological Conservation, 11: 209-222. Gese. Master of Science In Nagural Resources: Willife A Thbilat Bay National Wilalfe Refuge for Aleutian 27 Owens, M. (1976), The selection of winter food by white-fronted geese. Journal of Applied Ecology 13: 715-
    ${ }_{28}^{729}$ McKay, H.V., Langton, S.D., Milsom, T.P. and Feare, C.J. (1996). Prediction of field use by brent geese to aid crop management. Crop Protection 15: 259-268.
    ${ }^{29}$ McKay H.V., Milsom T.P. and Feare C.J. (2001). Selection of forage species and the creation of alternative feeding areas for dark-bellied brent geese Branta bernicla bernicla in southern UK coastal areas. Agriculture Ecosystems \& Environment 84: 99-113.
    activity in a cut upland sward. Grass and Forate whiter content and nitrogen fixing (acetylene reducing)

[^6]:    37 Parr, R. (1992). The decline to extinction of a population of Golden Plover in north-east Scotland. Ornis Scandinavica 23: 152-158.
    (1985). Gulls and plovers: the ecology and behaviour of mixed species ${ }^{39}$ Gregory, R.D. (1987). Comparative winter feeding ecology of Lapwings Vanellus vanellus and Golden Plovers Pluvialis apricaria on cereals and grassland in the Lower Derwent Valley. Bird Study 34: 244-250, 40 Milsom, T.P., Ennis, D.C., Haskell, D.J., Langton, S.D. and McKay, H.V. (1998). Design of grassland feeding areas for waders during winter: the relative importance of sward landscape factors and human disturbance Biological Conservation 84: 119-129.
    ${ }^{1}$ Keiller, S.W., Buse, A. and Cherrett, J.M. (1995). Effects of sheep grazing on upland arthropods in Snowdonia and mid-Wales, 6. ITE, Bangor.

[^7]:    ${ }^{42}$ Scottish Natural Heritage (SNH) (2014) Recommended bird survey methods to inform impact assessment of

